

*Presented to the Rev. Samuel Lieberkuhn*

THE  
**HISTORY**  
OF OUR  
**LORD AND SAVIOUR**  
**JESUS CHRIST:**

COMPREHENDING ALL THAT THE  
**FOUR EVANGELISTS**

HAVE RECORDED CONCERNING HIM;

ALL THEIR RELATIONS BEING BROUGHT TOGETHER IN ONE NARRATION,  
SO THAT NO CIRCUMSTANCE IS OMITTED, BUT THAT INESTIMABLE  
"HISTORY IS" CONTINUED IN ONE SERIES, IN THE VERY WORDS OF  
SCRIPTURE.

By the Rev. SAMUEL LIEBERKUHN, M. A.

TRANSLATED INTO THE  
**DELAWARE INDIAN LANGUAGE**

BY THE  
Rev. DAVID ZEISBERGER,

Missionary of the United Brethren.

NEW-YORK:

Printed by Daniel Fanshaw, No. 20 Slote-Lane.

1821.

---

**ELEKUP**  
**NIHILLALQUONK**  
**WOAK**  
**PEMAUCHSOLALQUONK**  
**JESUS CHRIST**

**SERI TA LAUCHSETUP WOCHGIDHAKAMIKE.**

---

Nachpi wemi Kpatatamoewoagan segauchsijanup,  
Wulapensohalineen choalan Nihillalijenk Patamawos!

---

*Address of the late Rev. David Zeisberger, to the Delaware Christian Indians, on his presenting them with his translation of the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. The address was prefixed by him to the work, and entitled, Preface.*

**“MY BELOVED’ INDIANS !**

I HEREWITH present to all of you who have received the Gospel, and believe on the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, a book which contains an account of his life while here on earth, as recorded by four credible witnesses, called the four Evangelists. You will find therein the history of his birth, the signs and wonders which he wrought, how he went about doing good, his doctrines, and that he preached repentance and remission of sins to mankind. He offered eternal salvation to all who should apply to him for it. You will read here, that he suffered much to accomplish the work of our redemption. He was crucified, he died, and was buried ; on the third day he rose again from the dead ; he ascended into Heaven ; and will come again to judge both the living and the dead.

Jesus Christ, by his life, sufferings and death, has delivered us from the power of the devil, and procured eternal happiness for us. He came to seek and to save us who were lost and perishing. All this has been written concerning him, that we might believe that he is the Son of God, and that believing we might have eternal life through his name.

Now God calls us by his word, that we may believe in his Son Jesus Christ, who will give us that life which is in himself.

As you now receive this valuable book, put into your own hands for you to read it; you will not only have the advantage of becoming better acquainted with the words and history of Jesus Christ, than you have been hitherto; but God himself will also instruct you more fully as to their meaning. The Holy Ghost will be given you, to open your apprehension and understanding, that all that you read concerning him may be blessed to your hearts.

I am your Brother,

DAVID ZEISBERGER.

*Goshen, on the Muskingum,  
23d May, 1806.*



## PREFACE.

---

EHOALACHGIK Elenapewijek endchijek glennemek Patamawos Wtaptonagan, woak wulistamèque Wdellewunsowoaganink Nihillalquonk Jesus Christ! Ktatahhelenewo jun Mamalekhican, nejuwak Welsittankpaninga Patamawossink Wentschijeyitschik Lekhikepaninga, elekup Pemauchsohalquenk seki ta lauchsop Wochgidhakamike, enda gischigitup macheli ganschilallogetup, pemetonhenep elenumhittit gettemaki Metschilissitschik wentschitsch meschenumhittit hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woak eli wulihawall wemi Negalgukil; wtenk untschi eli amamchachwelen-damenep Gematschilissowoaganena untschi, woak wemi ju enda Lauchsit Pallawewoaganowa untschi, eli psacquitehoap, angellop woak tauwunnasop, woak nachi Gischquike lappi amuip, aspip li Awos-sagame, woak lappitsch peu, gischachgenimawaktsch Kiketschik woak Ehangellikik. Untschi Wdellauchsowoagan, Wtauwendamoagan, woak Wtanglowoagan patataquenk hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, Nihillatowoagan untschi wemi

Wdallewussowoaganink Machtando ; eli untschi peep Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch ndonanke Te-wongellikil, woak Pommauchsohenall. Wemi jul untschi lekhasu, wentschi wulistamenk, woak Wulistamoewoagan untschi apendamenk halle-miwi Lehellechewoagan.

Juke Geta.ittowit wentschimquenk untschi Wtaptonagan, wentschi wulistawonk Quisall Jesus Christink, nan milquenk Hokenk wentschi pommauchsijenk.

Juke eli kpennamenewo jun Lekhican, matta schuk pendamowunewo Patamawos Wtaptonagan, schuk gemochgamenewo jun, woak nihilla-tschi knita achkindamenewo. Patamawos Welsit Mtschitschank milqueketsch Nostamoewoagan, woak Wewoatamoewoagan, wentschitsch endchen achkindameque, wulapendameque Ktehuwawink wemi Christ endchi patatacup eli ta lauchsitup, mechachwelendangup, woak angellukup.

**KIMACHTOWA DAVID ZEISBERGER.**

*Muskingum, Goschenink.*

*May 23, 1806.*

**ELEKUP**  
**NIHILLALQUONK**  
**WOAK**  
**PEMAUCHSOHALQUONK**  
**JESUS CHRIST**

**SEKI TA LAUCHSITUP WOCHGIDHAKAMIKE.**

---

**I.**

*St. John, na Evangelist, netami elittonhet Pemauchsohal-  
guongunk untschi.*

**NEKI** untschi Aptonacanop, woak Aptonacan Getanittowitink achpop, woak Getanittowit Aptonacanop. Nan neki nutschi Getanittowitink achpop. Wemi koecu nanne untschi gischelendangup, woak matta pili koecu gischelendasiwi endchi gischitagup. Hokenk Pommauchsowogan hattep, woak Pommauchsowogan Woachejecumopanik, ju enda lauchsitschik. Woak Woachejek gischachtep pegenink, schuk matta meschiechenowip Pegenink.

Petalogassop Lenno untschi Patamaossink, luwunsop Johannes. Nanne peep Wewidhikewoaganink wentschi pennundhikete Woachejek, wentschitsch wemi auwen wulistanke wtaptonacan: Necama atta Woachejecumiwip, schuk allogalgussop wtellitsch pennundhiken Woachejek. Wulamoejuju Woachejek nan gischachsogup wemi auwen, peep jun Wochgidhakamikek. Necama (wulamoejuju Woachejek) achpop Pemhakamigek, woak necama gi-

schitagup Pemhakamik, schuk Pemhakamik atta owoahawip. Peep enda Nihillatank, woak Nihillalatschil atta utenawiwoapanik, schuk endchichtit Wetenatschik, woak wulistawatschik Wtellewunsewoaganink, nil milapanil Al-louchsowoagan, wentschitsch undamemensichtit Getanittowitink, nik matta untschi Mocumink, woak matta untschi Ojosumink, woak matta untschi Lennunk elitehat, schuk Getannittowitink wentschikichtit. Woak Aptonacan hokeyinep, woak witauchsomgunenap, woak knemenenap Wdallewilissowoagan nekti mehittachpit Quisall untschi Wetochwink Wdallewussowoagan, wiaxit Wulantowoagan woak Wulamœwoagan.

Johannes ekenimat amangaptonep woak luep; wonni epit nundaptonep, nan wetegagun, woak nhittami ninutachpop, ntite nelema ndappiwip, neka ijachpop. Woak neka Wiaxowoaganink wendenummenk wulapendamenk tepeli. Ntite Wtachpawewoagan milind untschi Mosessa, Achgettemagelowoagan, woak Wulamœwoagan gischiechen untschi Christ Jesusink. Atta haschi auwen ninewoawip Getanittowit: nekti mehittachpit Wequisink epit Getanittowit Wdulahewink nan gowoatelukunenap.

## II.

### *Lucae Petekhican Theophilussink li.*

Eli metschi machelook woadhikenewo majawi elekup epijen, elgiqui tpahhemagejenk nik wemi ninemhittup, aschite elalogalgussopannik Aptonacan pennundhikechtit. Wentschi nepe ngischitehap, metschi wemi nattoochtonep majawi elek, ntelli lekhikejane ehoalan Theophilus, woak wemi kschiechi windamolane, wentschitsch Wulamœwoagan majawi pendamane wemi elek, ki woak metschi pendamanup.

## SECTION 1.

**NE** talli Herodes enda Sakimatup Tschuinink, Pichpemetonhet achpop untschi Lilenowoaganink Abia elewunsop Zacharias, woak Wikimatschil Aaron Wdanowawall wentschijeyop, woak luwunsop Elisabeth. Schuk eliwi schachachgauchsopank Getanittowit elinguechink woak kschiechauchsopannik wemi Wtappandewoaganink Nihillalquonk welelendank. Woak atta Wunitschaniwipank, nite Elisabeth mehihschiop, woak eliwi metschi kikeyopank. Woak ma leep enda Patamœwagan mikidangup Getanittowit elinguechink untschi Lilenowoaganink, nanne hockenk machtechenop wentschi Nihillalquonk eluwiwulik Patamoewigawanink mattamigete woak wingimachsasike elilenichtitup. Woak nik Mechelgik kotschemunk achpopank Pitawikhanink woak patamawepank seki wingimachsasop. Schuk wunentsitagol Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall nipawite wtellenahawanink enda wingimachsasik. Woak Zacharias newotte salachgihhillep woak wischahhellep. Schuk Enschel wtellapanil: Katshi wischassihan Zacharia! kpendaxi eli patamajan; woaktsch Wikimat Elisabeth gischigohagun Goquisin nan ktelliwihhillautsch Johannes. Woak guntschitsch Wulelendamoaganin woak Kteminacuwoganin woak machelooksch wulelendamomook Ogiskiguwoagan untschi. Ntitechquo machelemuxutsch Nihillalquonk elinguechink: Wein woak nelitsch allamachtenk achpit pagachtschatawon Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschi. Woak mechelgil Israel Wdamemensall peschuwawaktsch wentschitsch gluppichtit Patamawossink Nihillalquichtitschil. Woaktsch niganitawawall Wtschitschangunk woak Allouchsowoaganink Elias elsitup, woak wdelihawaktsch Wetochemintschik Wdehuwawall wentschitsch gluppichtit li Amemensigewink, woak Pepalistan peschuwawaktsch Schachachgauchsitschik Wewoatamoa-

ganink, woak nanne mawehhewat Nihillalquenquall Ele-  
napewit gischitawanit. Zacharias wtellapanil Ensichelall:  
Ta untschitsch nowoawelendam jul? Nüte Nemchillusi  
woak Newitawemuk kikeyju. Ensichel nachgutinke wtel-  
lawall: Ni Gabriel nhakey, Getanittowit elinquechink ni-  
pawit, woak npetalogalgun wentschi ktahaptonalen, woak  
gowoatellen Wulelendamowaptonamik. Woak schela,  
kpittonentsch wentschitsch matta knitawi aptonen, shaki  
gischquike endatsch ju leek, eli kpallsittamen Ndaptona-  
ganall nil pakantschitsch lewall tpsiquihhillake. Woak  
nik Mechelgik pehapapanil Zachariassall, woak wulele-  
melandamopani eli Tempelink gunagete. Woak ktschi-  
te matta hittawi aptonewi, wentschi litehepanik, auwenil  
eet newep Tempelink. Woak Wunachgink untschi tatpi-  
tawawall, schuk atta hittawi aptonewi. Woak ne leep,  
metschi lowihhillapanil Gischguwall shaki mikindangup  
Patamœwoagan, nanne matschip wikit. Woak nanne  
Gischguwall untschi Wikimatschil Elisabeth poawip, woak  
atta auwenil otchapanil palenach tchi Gischuchak shaki,  
woak laptonep: Nan ndelichgun Nihillalquonk nanne  
Gischguwall, enda nemischalgun wentschi pallilennema-  
gun Mattelemoagan untschi ju endu lauchsit.

## SECTION 2.

Woak ne untschi guttasch Gischuchink Getanittowit  
gintschtschinnap Ensichelall Gabriel li Gallilee, Utenink  
elêwunsik Nazareth Kikochquesink metschi nachgomapa-  
nil Lennowall elowunsop Joseph, David Wikit wentschi-  
jeyop: woak Kikochque luwunsop Mary. Woak ne En-  
schel mattemikamapanil woak wtellapanil: Quawangom-  
gussian ki ktukauwussian Nihillalquonk nachpauchsom-  
gun ki Eluwoapensian wemi Ochquewink. Schuk ne-  
wotte wischasu elaptonete woak litehep: taan eet linaquo  
Wawangomgussowoagan? Schuk Ensichel wtellapanil:  
Katschi wischasihan Mary! ktukauwussitagun Getanitto-

wit: glista: kpoawitsch allamachtenk, woaktsch Quisis gischikin nan ktellowihhilauchtsch Jesus. Wonnitsch machelemuxu woak luwunsutsch Eluwelemaxit Quisall. Woak Nihillalquonk Getanittowit milantsch ehellemattachpit Ochunk David Hapachpunink; woaksch Sakiman Jacob Wikit hallamagamik, woak Sakimawoagan mattatsch wi-quajunquiwi.

Nanne Mary wtellawall Enschelall: Tanitsch leu, matta ni nowoahawi Lenno? Enschel naehguntinke wtellapanil: Welsit Mtschitschank wtachogaguksch woak Eluwelemuxit Wdallewussowoagan wiwunigagun! Newentschi Eluwikschiechsit kakenk wentschikit luwunsutsch Getanittowit Wequisemukuk; Woak glista, Kpiwita Elisabeth woak poawiu nachpi Quisink eli kikeyt, juke metschi guttasch Gischuchink, nan ekenimgussit mehitschit Ntitechquo. Getanittowit atta koecu allowossiwi, Schuk Mary wtellapanil: Loquel, Nihillalquonk Otallogacanin nhakey: Leketsch nhakenk elowijannup. Nanne Enschel wunukalapanil.

### SECTION 3.

Nanne Mary, Christ Gohessall metschi nachgomapanil Josephall, nanne woachgussit wtelli poawin untschi Welsitschi Mtschitschangunk nelema wetenopani. Schuk Joseph Wikimatschil wulilissop, woak atta gatta miechanimawissanil, schuk litehep: kimiwitsch nponima. Schuk nelitehate penna Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall otchapanil gewite, woak wtellapanil: Joseph, David Wequisemukquon, katschi tschanelendankhan ktelli natenan Mary Gowikima, ntitechquo hokenk gischikit Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschijeyju. Woaksch Quisall gischikiluwall nan ktellowihhilauchtsch Jesus, nan elitsch wulamallsohenall wtellenapejumall untschi Machtschilissowoaganowawall. Schuk wemi jul untschi lekupani wentschitsch pakantschi lek, Nihillalquonk elaptonetup

untschi Niganiweuchsitpaninga elowetup : Penna, Kikochques poawiuchtsch, woaksch Quisall gischigu nan ktellewihhillauchtsch Immanuel, nanne windasu. Nanne Joseph togihhilla nannachtellsinep Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall elgukup woak natenap Wikimatschil ; Schuk atta woahawipani, shaki metschi gischgite netamichinkil Quisall.

#### SECTION 4.

Nanne Gischguwall Mary pachsucquip, schauwelendamop, wdanep Wachtschuwikewunk Utenink Juda, peep Zacharias Wikit woak wawangomapanil Elisabethall. Woak na leep, Elisabeth pendanke Marys Wawangundowoagan, Amemens ktsuckquihhillep Allamachtenk : woak Elisabeth pagachtschihhillep Welsitschi Mtschitschangunk, amangaptonep woak luep : Ki Welapensian wemi Ochquewink, woak eluwoapensit kakenk wentschikink. Woak ta leu, wentschi notchukgun Nihillalid Gohessal ? Penna, eligui pendamanup Quawangundowoagan, Amementit ktschucquihhillep Allamachtenk eli wulistaman ; ntite wemitsch pakantschi leu Nihillalquonk elquonnup.

Woak Mary laptonep ; Ni ntschitschank amangachgenimat Nihillalquonk, woak Ndehenk untschi nolelendani Patamawossink Kikemhalid. Ntite pennauwelemap ktemaki Otallogagan nakey, penna, juke untschi wemi Ekhockewit ntellitsch wilchgun Welapensit. Ntite nganschiliachgun nan Eluwussit woak Wdellowunsowoagan eluwikschiechsit. Woak pennundhiket Achgettemagelowoagan wemi li nhagalachtit woak abanhocqui gischigitschik abtschi likhicqni Wunachgink untschi pennundhiket Wdallewussowoagan, woak achsehhelewak Wulelentschik Wdehuwawunk. Allouchsitschik hakink wdalanehinall woak tangelentschik espennawek. Getopuitschik tepilawehawak nachpi wulik, woak pawallessitschik allachatton. Meschatamen Goktemagelowoagan woak wela-



muigenan Wdallogacan Israel, elalup gemuchomsenaninga Abraham woak ahanhocqui gischigitschik hallamagamik. Woak Mary, nanne witawemap shaki nacha Gis-chuchak nanne lappi matschip.

#### SECTION 5.

Woak Elisabeth tpsigauwihhilachtanep wtellitsch nunschen, woak Quisis gischigop. Woak Pechotschigalatschik, woak Elangomatschik pendamichtite Nihillalquonk eli muchilihanep woak tgauchsitanep, wulelendamopanik necama witschi. Woak na leep, Chasch gischquike pachtite mauwi gischkschasin Amementit, woak luwunso-walapanil Ochung Zacharias. Schuk Gohessall nachgutem woak luep : Matta a ; luwunsutsch Johannes. Woak wtellawawall : Atta ta auwen achpiwi Ktellingomigewink elewunsit. Woak tatpitawawall Ochwall tanitsch gatta wihhilan? Woak wunatochta Passikaehk, lekhikep woak laptonep : Johannes elewunsit. Woak wemi ganschelen-domopanik. Woak schawi tauwiechenop Wdon woak Wilano, aptonep woak machelemoachgenimawall Getanit-towit, woak Wischasowoagan wtachgook pemachpitschik ; woak wemi lekil pendaquachtop Tschuiwi Wachtschuwi-kewunk. Woak endchi pendamichtitup Wdehinink pen-nauwelendamenewoap woak littopanik : Tahatsch wtell-sin Amementit? Ntite Nihillalquonk Wunackink untschi glennap. Woak Ochwall Zacharias pagachtschihhilep Welsit Mtschitschangunk, nigani wundamen woak laptonep : Machelemoachgenimauchtsch Nihillalquonk, Israel Opatamawossall eli wtachapanil Wtellenapejumall woak eli nihillapeuhenall, woak pete. ummaquenk, woak nipalan Wdallogagan David Wikit Eluwussid Pemauchsohaluwet ; loamœ elaptonetup untschi Wdonewawunk geschiechauchsitschik Niganiweuchsitaninga, wtellitsch lechenukquenk untschi Schingalquengik, woak untschi Wunachguwawunk Palliechquengik, woak wentschitsch pen-

nundhiket Achgettemagelowoagan elachtitup Gemochom-senaninga, woak meschatanke Eluwangundowoagan, kit-aptonalate Gemuchomsenaninga Abraham, wtellitsch liech-quenk, wtellitsch lachengussijenk untschi Wunachguwa-wunk Schingalquengik, woak nallauwi lauchsijenque Kschiechauchsowoaganink necama welelendank ta se-gauchsijenk. Woak ki Amemensian, ktellitsch wilchgussian Pipemmetonhet Elurwussit wentschijey; Ki niganitawa-watsch Nihillalquenquall, wentschitsch guliton Ktemacan eloochwet woaksch gowatellawak Wtellenapejumall Kike-woagan Pakitatomawachtowoaganink untschi Machtschi-lissowoaganowawall; untschi ahowaltuwi Aehgettemage-lowoagan Patamaone, wentschi gotchukguna petapan ho-kunk untschi wentschitsch neichquitawawal nik Pegenink epitschik woak enda Thaquot Anglowoaganink, woaktsch majawoochwulukquenk Nsitena Langundowoagan elemie-chink. Woak Amemens allemikop woak allemi tschitan-issop Wtschitschangunk, woak Bischuwink wdappinep shaki tpisquihhillep endatsch nipawilawawall Elenapewit Israel.

## SECTION 6.

Schuk ne talli leep, Wtappandewoagan untschihhillep Kittakimawunk Augustus, wentschi wemi Endchaget mehh-mawenasit, woak jun netamiechingup mehhmawenasop, woak na leep, Cyrenius enda Gegeyjumhetup talli Syria. Wentschi wemi auwen ika eep mauwi woatak endchawenink, memajauchsit Wtutenink wentschijeyop. Nanne woak Joseph untschi Gallilee Utenink Nazareth ikka eep Tschuink Haki Utenink David, elewunsik Bethlehem, eli David Wikit wentschijeyop woak abanhocqui untschikop, wentschitsch woatak endchawenink, nachpi Mary nachgutingup wtellitsch wikiman, nan poawip. Woak metachpichtite tpisgauwihhillachtap. Woak gischigop netamie-chinkil Quisall, woak wiwuniechemapanil Machtahemp-

sitink woak wtachelapanil Amocholakunk, eli quila epich-  
titup wetchowehtitup.

Woak ne talli Hagihacanink achpopanik Nutemeksche-  
tschik tpokunih nutemalawoapanil Memekschumoawall.  
Woak schela, Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall otchukuwoa-  
panil, woak Nihillalquonk Wdallowilissowoagan gi-  
schachtep wiwuniwi epichtit, wentschi kitschiwi wischas-  
sichtit. Nanne Enschelel wtellapanil: Katschi wischasi-  
hek! glisto, gowoatelellenewo muchi Wulelendamoagan  
litsch wemi auwen wulelendank. Nitechquo juke Gisch-  
quik gischigu Pemauchsohalquek, Christ Nihillalquonk  
David Wtotenink. Woak jun Okigenolewoaganik: Ge-  
mochgawawatsch Amementit Hemptittink wiwuniechink  
woak Amocholakunk schengiechink. Woak schawi En-  
schel neli nipawitup mechachelik neichgussopanik Awos-  
sagame wentschijeyikik, nik machelemoachgenimapanik  
Getanittowit luepannik: Mechelemuxowoaganiketsch Ge-  
tanittowitink hokunk! woak Wulangundowoaganiketsch  
Pemhakamigek! woak ju enda lauchsit Wulelemuxoagano!  
Nanne Enschelellak metschi matschichtite li Awossagame,  
Nochnutemekschetschik littopanik: Juke atam Bethle-  
hem, woak pennamotam elek talli, Nihillalquonk endchi  
woatelukquonk. Woak schawi ika epannik, mochgawoa-  
panil Mary woak Joseph witschi Amementit Amocholin-  
tschunk Schengiechink. Metschi newoachtite, allumewach-  
tonewoap Aptonacan elindup untshi won Amementit.  
Woak wemi endchi pendangik ganschelendam opanik  
Nochnutemekschetschik elatschimuichtit. Schuk Mary  
gellenummenep wemi jul Aptonacanall, woak gulelenda-  
menall Wdehenk.

Nanne Chaasch endchokunakhake enda gischkschasop  
Amementit; nanne talli Wtellewunsowalap Jesus: Nan  
Enschelel metschi wiwhilap nelema ijochpitup Allamachi-  
tenk.

## SECTION 7.

Jesus metschi gischigite talli Bethlehem Tschuwink, Herodes enda Sakimate, wtenda Lelpoatschik mopannik Woapanachgink, pepannik Jerusalem luepannik Taan eet Tschuink Sakima gentsch gischikit? Newoawuna Wdallanquejumall untschi Woapanachgink, wentschi pajenk gatta patamawawuna! Sakima Herodes pendanke salachgihhillep, woak wemi epitschik Jerusalem; woak mawemapanil mengi Lelpoatschik woak Elekhasikit woataquik, wunattoochtawon Christ endatsch gischikit? Nanne nachgomguke: Bethlehem Tschuiwi hakink. Ntite nanne lekhasu untschi Nihhnigoniweuchsitpaninga: Ki Bethlehem Tschuiwi hakink, matta ki tanktittiwi talli Juda Sakima-woaganink: Elitsch kakenk wuntschikit Nehellalat Israel Ndellenapejumall.

Nanne Herod kimiwi wentschimapanil Lelpoatschil woak achweli wunattochemapanit ta likhicqui neichgus-sop Allanque? woak tpahhemawawall Bethlehem li, wtellapanil: Ika aak, wischiki ndono ne Amementit; woak mochgaweque limek, wentschitsch nepe ika aja woak papatamowaja. Metschi pendawachtite Sakimawall allumsgepanik. Woak penna Allanque woapanewunk untschi newoachtitup niganitamukuawall, wtegawoapanil Allanquewall, shaki Wiquahemink epitup Amemens. Newoachtite Allanquewall gahhene muchi wulelendamopanik. Woak mattemigepanik mochgawawall Amementittall woak Wenitschanit Mary, pakachtehhellewak woak opatamawawall; Nanne wulachenummenewoap petschi nachpoochwechtitup, milapanil Guld woak wingimakhoke woak welhik Besonall. Woak Getanittowit wtaptonalapanil Gauwiwunnewaak, wentschitsch matta lappatschichtik Herodesink, woak palli undachqui lappi matschipanik wemhittitup.

Schuk metschi allumsgachtike, penna, Nibillalquonk

Wtenschellumall nentsitawapanil Josephall gewite woak wtellawall : Pachsucquil weten Amementit woak Wenitschanit, schimogel Egypten li, woak nanne achpil shaki lappi pendawiane ; Nütechquo Herodes wunattonamen enda kaski nihillat jul Amementittall woak Wenitschanshil nipahwi, woak Egypten eep, woak shaki wdappinep Herodes metschi angelluke. Wentschi pakantschi leep Nihillalquonk elaptonetup untschi Niganiweuchsitink nan elowetup : Egypten nuntschimap Nquissis. Nanne Herodes nenke wtelli achgiwaluxin untschi Lelpoatangk, husca manunxop, woak allogemop wemi Amemensak nhillan Bethlehem woak wiwuniwi epitpannik, nik Nischa getinnamitpannik shaki woak nundawi, endchi pendawatup Lelpoatinga ta elgiqui lekup.

Ne talli pakantschi leep, Jeremias Pipemetonhet nigan-wundangup elowetup : Wachtschuwikewunk pendaquachtop Ganschalamoagan, Salamoagan, Mawindewoagan woak Schiwelendamoagan ; Rahel mawimapanil Wunitschannall, woak matta kaski liwilawemawip eli tshit wequohhelat.

Schuk Herodes metschi angelluke, schela, Nihillalquonk Wtenschellumall nentsitawoapanil Josephall gewite Egypten talli, woak wtellapanil : Pachsucquil, weten Amementit woak Gohessall gadhakil Israel enda nihillatamat ; metschi angelunka getonalatpannik nil Amementittall. Nanne pachsucquip, wetenapanil Amementittall woak Wenitschanilitschil, woak peep Israel enda nihillatamat. Schuk pendanke, Archelaus wtelli Sakiman Tschuinenk talli, eli lapachpinga Ochunga Herodes, quitammenepp wdaan. Woak Getanittowit wundamagonep gewite, wentschi Gallilee undachqui ngadhakep, woak peep Utenink elewunsik Nazareth, nan wdappinep ; wentschi pakantschi leep Niganiweuchsitpaninga elowechtitup : Nazarenus luwunsatsch.

## SECTION 8.

**Woak metschi pechuwihhillepanil Gischguwall untschi**  
**Ogischiechtowoagan Moses Wtappandewoaganink un-**  
**stchi : peschuwoapanil li Jerusalem, wentschi nipalachtit**  
**Nihillalquongunk, elekhasu Nihillalquonk Wtappande-**  
**woaganink : Endchit Pilawetit netami gischigite wulele-**  
**muxutsch geschiechsit Nihillalquongunk, woak wentschi**  
**milind Wihundewoagan wundasu Nihillalquonk Wtappan-**  
**dewoaganink ; nischa Amimiwall schita nischa tamktittilo-**  
**wall Amimiwall. Woak talli Jerusalem achpop Lenno,**  
**Simeon elewunsop ; wulilissop woak schachachgauchsop,**  
**woak pehuwep Israel Nagewelendamooagan, woak welsit**  
**Mtschitschank wdappitagup. Woak woatelukop untschi**  
**Welsit Mtschitschangunk : mattatsch wunemowi Anglo-**  
**woagan, gentsch metschi newotte Christ Nihillalquonk**  
**untschi. Nan eli Mtschitschank wdauwilawemap wentschi**  
**Tempelink pep ; woak Kikeyak peschuwachtite Amemens**  
**Jesus Patamoewigawanink wentschi lihachtit elilenichtit**  
**untschi Wtappandewoaganink : Nanne Wunachgink we-**  
**tenap, machelemoachgenimap Getanittowit woak lapto-**  
**nep : Nihillalan ! juketsch ktelelema nallauwi matschite**  
**Ktallogacan elaptonejannup ; nite Neschgingunk untschi**  
**nemenep Kikemhaluwewoagan ne gischiton wemi Ekho-**  
**kewit elinquechink, woak Woachejek wentschitsch gisch-**  
**achsogunewo Nelowauchsitschik, woak Israel Ktellenape-**  
**jumak Wulakenimgussowoagan untschi ! Woak Joseph**  
**woak Gohessall wulelemelendamopanik necama wundap-**  
**tonenkup. Woak Simeon wulangomapanit, woak Mary**  
**Gohessall wtellap : Penna, wonnitsch nipalukgun, un-**  
**tschitsch mecheli auwen pennihhilleu, woak mecheli auwen**  
**amuigenat Israelink talli, woak Kigenolewoaganink wen-**  
**tschitsch macheli mattutemauwan, (gohan Tangamican**  
**eschoochweuchtsch ki Ktschitschangunk) wentschitsch ma-**  
**cheli Wdehinak Wdelitehewoaganuwawall mitachcaniechi-**  
**tasuwall.**

Woak ne talli achpop Ochque Pipemmetonhetsa luwunsop Hanna, Phanuel Wdanall, Aser Wikit ahanhocqui wentschikop, nan metschi kikeijop, woak witauchsomop Wikimapaninga nischasch tehi Gachtin metschi Kikochquewitup, woak juke metschi Chasch tchenachke tchi Gachtin Schikujop, woak atta haschi Tempelink untschi palli eep, papatamap, woak gunigischuk gunitpoquik minkindamauwap Patamawossall. Woak won ika nipop ne talli, machelemoachgenimap Nihillalquonk, woak hokenk wundaptonep, woak wemi endchitschik nik pehuwatschik Nihillapewoagan talli Jerusalem wtackenutemapanil.

Woak metschi wemi pakantschiechtonewoap untschi Nihillalquonk Wtappandewoaganink, lappi matschipanik li Gallilee Nazareth Wtuteneyjuwawunk. Schuk Amemens allemikop woak allemi tschitanissop Wtschitschanguk, pagachtschop Wewoatamoagan, woak Getanittowit Wulanittowoagan wdappitawap.

### SECTION 9.

Woak Kigeyjulumall endchi ngutti Gachtin epannik li Jerusalem muchi Gischquike eluwunsik Passah. Woak attach nisha getinnamite witschewoapanil Kigeyjulumall li Jerusalem, wunosogamenewo Lilenowoagan mechi Gischgu luwunsik Passah. Metschi lowihhillakil Gischguwall woak ktukipanil, Amemens Jesus wtenk piwihhillep Jerusalem, Joseph woak Gahowessall atta owoatowunewoap. Schuk litehepannik, quonna eet nigani witewoa, ngutti gischque seki pachtit shaki ndonawanewoap li Wdelangomawigewo woak Wewiechgukpannil. •Matta meechgawachtique lappi wtuckipanik li Jerusalem wunatonawawoapanil. Metschi nacha Gischquike nanne mochgawanewo Tempelink lemachdappit laweleney nik pendowatschik ganschelendamopannik eli nostank woak nachgutink. Woak newachtite ganschelendamopannik, woak Gohessall wtuckot: Nquis, quatsch ne lihijen? penna,

ne  
hena  
go  
mossow  
tite-  
wulista  
elaptonetup  
allemiwewoatamoap,  
ju enda lauchsitschik.

ooch woak Ni knattonolhummena nschiwelendamoh-  
Wtella wall : Ta leu, wentschi ndonawijek ? Atta  
towunewo ntellitsch Ni mikendamen Nooch Mike-  
Nanne witeen woak nanne paan Nazareth woak wa-  
woagan ? Schuk attawunenostawawiwall elquich-  
panil. Schuk Gohessall gullenommenall wemi  
Schuk Wdehenk. Woak Jesus allemikop, woak  
Woak Getanittowit woak

## SECTION 10.

Metellen attach palenach getink Tiberias Kittakimate,  
Pontius Pilate enda Gegeyjumbete Tschuwinenk, woak  
Herodes Sakimate talli Gallileeink, woak Wimachtall  
Philippus Gegeyjumbete Itureeink woak Trachonitisink,  
woak Lysanias Gegeyjumbete Abilenink, Hannas woak  
Caiphas Mechi Pipemmetonhetpannik ; Nanne talli Pata-  
mawos Wtaptionagan otchukol Johannessall Zacharias  
ink Sipunk, wemi talli, pemetonhenep Sokenepaltowoagan,  
wentschitsch wemi auween gluppit, schiwelendamowite-  
hate woach pakitamunde Matschilissowoaganall, woak  
laptoneep : Gluppik, metschi pechotschihilleu Awossa-  
game Sakimoagan. Jun juke nutsch Jesus pendaquachtop  
Pemauchswaptionamik untshi Niganiweuchsitanungun  
towit Quisall elekhasu untshi Jesu Christink Getanit-  
Loquel, ndallogala Ndenschellum nan genitanitamukgun  
elinquechinan, nannitsch wuliton Ktemacan ejajan.  
Woak nan necama Pipemmetonhet Jesaias wundapton-  
chap elowetup : Bischuwiwunk pendaxu Pichpemmton-  
schachachgennemook eloowet. Enda waleu pagach-  
tschihilleuchs, woak wemi Wachtschuwall hakink laneh-  
hinsch, woak enda woaktschiechen schachachgiehentsch,  
woak enda machtissens wulitasutsch Ktemacan. Woak



wemi Weuhokeyit wunessauchtsch Kikemhaluwet untsch Getanittowunk.

Schuk wonni John miechekeni Achgop Schakhocquiwan woak Chesiwi Metekenis nalambisop, woak Pasalanges, woak Tekeni Amœwi Schugel Omizewoaganop. Nanne otchapanil Utenink Jerusalem epitschik, woak Judea woak wemi elemamek haki talli Jordanink, woak sokene-pasopamik untschi necama talli Jordanink, woak ktschih-hillachtoneoap Matschilissowoaganowawall. Schuk newotte mechelook Phariseisak woak Sadducaeisak pejaehrit gatta sokenepasin, wtellapanil : Kiluwa Quisgumowijeque Ahanhocquijeque, auwen ktellohumagejek wentschitsch putamek ganschi Manungalgussowoagan ? Nechasik, schachachgapewik, wulamœju Schiwelendamook Welhik wentschikink. Katschi ktitehahek, woak katschi luehek Ktehuwawunk : Abraham Notochhummena. Ktel-lohhumo: Getanittowit tepi a gishitawawall Abrahamall Amemensall untschi jul Achsinnall. Metschi Temahican Hittuk Tschuphikink nipachte, wentschi endchi Hittuk mata welhik wentschikink, giskhoantsch woak Tindewinksch lanechin. Woak mechelgik ntutemawoapanil luepanil : Tatsch ha ntellsineen ? Nachgutinke wtellapanil : Auwen wulatonke nischowall Schakhocquiwanall, milatetsch mata welhattak ; woak auwen Omizewoaganite, na woak lis-sitetsch. Woak Publicanitschik pepanik gatta sokenepas-sowak, wtellapanil : Nihillalijen, ta hatsch kiluna ntellsineen ? wtellawall : Katschi ikalissi gatatomowek schuk endchink gischiechen. Woak Machtagewinowak ntutemawoapanik, luepanik : Ta hatsch niluna ntellsineen ? wtellapanil : Katschi auwen matschilihawek schitta amendsihawek, woak tepelendamook Ktenhawachtowoaganowa. Schuk nik Mechelgik litchenemoalachtite Johannessall wdehuwawunk ; Quonna eet wo Christ ? wentschi Johannes nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Ni Ksokenepalellohummo nachpi Mbi wentschi pili litesajeque, lauchsijeque ;

Schtik necama wtenk wetegagun wdallewilissu nhakey, woak matta ndelgiqui nemigitawan wentschi lachambila Matschipachquall woak najundaman. Wonnitsch ksoke-nepalgehhimo nachpi Welsit Mtschitschangunk, woak Tindeunk. Woak wunachgink untschi glenneu ehenda pawalletasik, woaktsch guschiechtón ehenda pachgahhemank woaksch pawalletamen, mawehementsch Wheat Wi-quahemink, schuk Woalek wulussemenaltsch Tindewink matta ijatewi. Woak macheli pili guntschitamawall woak pemmetonhalapanil Pemauchsowaptonamik.

## SECTION 11.

Nanne likhiequi enda wemi auwen sokenepasite, woak Jesus moop Gallileunk untschi Nazareth, Johannessink peep talli Jordanink, gatta sokenepasu untschi necama. Schuk Johannes achpitschiechemap wtellawall: Ni am ndajandamen sokenepasin untschiki, woak ki gotchi. Schuk Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Juke nanne lelingel; nanne ndelangomguna wentschi npackantschiech-toneen wemi Schachachgauchsowoagan. Nan wdelelingen. Woak Jesus sokenepasite, schawi gappanep untschi Mbink woak patamap. Woak penna, tauwihhillep Pemapanik hokenk hi, woak Johannes newoapanil Getanittowit Wtschitschanquall untschihhillep, hokeyiwi linaxop Amimiwunk, woak hokenk ndappitawap. Woak schela, pendaquachtop untschi Awossagame elaptonenk, luwenep: Won ehoalak Nquisis woak hokenk nolelendam! Woak Jesus nachenachktchi Gachtinnamop enda nutschilallogenep woak achgegingenep.

## SECTION 12.

Woak apatschi lappi untschi Jordanink pagachtschup-pitagol Welsit Mtschitschangquall, woak Wtschitschangunk untschi wdelloochwaluhunep Bischuwiwunk wentschi achquetschiechgussite untschi Machtandowunk. Woak ne

talli achpop Bischuwiwunk newinack Tchokuni, Awesisak witewemap. Woak achquetschiehgussop untschi Machtandounk newinachktogunak shaki; woak nanne Gischguwall atta miziwip. Woak metschinewinachk Gischquwall, woak newinachk Tpoquall matta mizihup, nan-na gattopop. Woak Goquetschihuwet Machtando nipa-witawap woak luep: Getanittowit Oquisemukquonne; luel, wentschitsch jun Achsinnall Achpoaninque. Woak nachgutinke luep: lekhasu; Weuhokeyit atta schuk Achpoan undauchsiwi nechoha, ulaha endchink Wtaptonacaink Getanittowit Wdonink untschihilleu. Nanne Machtando wdeloochwalap Weluteneyink, woak wunipalap Tempelink Wachgitaque woak wtellapanil: Getanittowit Oquisemukquonne, liechil ju untschi; ntite lekhasu: Wdalllogalauchtsch Wtenschellemall untschi kakenk wentschitsch ktappalgun, woak Wunachguwawink wentschi glennemagun, Ksit mattatsch passitechinowon Achsinnink. Jesus wtellapanil: woak lappi ta lekhasu: katschitsch goquetschihawon Getanittowit Nihillalquon. Nanne Machtando wdeloochwalap Kittachtinnink, woak gutti Spanquewunk untschi penundellap wemi Sakimawoaganall woak Wdallowilissowoaganall Pemhakamigek, woak wtellapanil: Jun Allouchsowoagan woak Wdallewussowoagan wemitsch gemilen; ntitechquo nihillatelukgun, woak nmi-lan auween elitehaja, Newentschi nischitquitawijane woak papatamauwijane; wemitsch gemilen woak wemitsch knihillatamen. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Satan, palli aal! ntite ta lekhasu: Getanittowit Nihillalquon kpapatamauchtsch woak ktallogetawauchtsch nechoha. Nanne Machtando wemi pakantschi achquetschihate, wunukalapanil woak ponimap shaki likhicqui. Woak penna, Enschellak nipawitawanewoap woak allogetawanewoap.

## SECTION 13.

Woak jun Johannes Penundhikewoagan, Tschuak enda

allogalapanik untschi Jerusalem. Pichpemetonhetschik  
 woak Levititschik, wentschi nuttemawachtit: Auwen ka-  
 key? Woak schachachkaptonep matta passowewip, woak  
 luep: Matta Christ nhakey. Woak ntutemawoapanil:  
 Auwen taani? Ki eet Elias kakey? Luep: Matta Ni.  
 Ki eet nan Niganiweuchsit? wtellawall: Matta. Nanne  
 wtellawoapanil: Auwen ha kakey! wentschi nachgutam-  
 enk nik petalogalquengik. Keecu ktellachgenima kakey?  
 Luep: Ni Wdon Pipemetonhetschil nhakey, Bischawe-  
 wunk ganschalamuit laptonet: Wulitook Ktemacan Nihil-  
 lalquenquil eluwetup Pichpemetonhet Jesaias. Woak nik  
 Elogalintschik Pharisaeitschik wentschijeyopanik; woak  
 ntutemawoapanik, luepanik. Quatoh ha ksokenepasi,  
 matta Christiwonne, matta Eliasiwonne woak matta  
 Pichpemetonhewit kakey? Johannes nachgutemapanil  
 woak luep: Ni nsokenepasi nachpi Mbi; schuk metschi  
 Ktauwachtojumowawunk wunipu, nan matta gowa-  
 hawunewo. Necamatsch wtegauwit, woak nigani ach-  
 pop, matta ndelgiquiwi lachennemen Omatschipachquall  
 Metekenissall. Ju leep talli Bethabara Jordanink gamunk  
 Johannes sokenepaluetup.

#### SECTION 14.

Na untschi woapangike Johannes newoap Jesussall pe-  
 jatschil woak luep: penno won Tegauwontowit, nan ne-  
 jundank Pemhakamigek Machtschilissowoagan. Wonni  
 nundaptonalap elowejap: Wtenk wetegagun Lenno nan  
 nigani achpop; ntite ninuntschi achpop nelema ndappi-  
 wip. Woak matta nowoahawip: Schuk wentschitsch  
 owoachgun talli Israelink, nundochwenep wentschi soke-  
 nepasi nachpi Mbi. Woak Johannes penundhikenep luep:  
 Newoap Wtschitschanquall Awossagame untschihillep taat  
 Amimi woak hokenk wdappitawap. Woak matta nowa-  
 huwip; schuk na petalogalitup ntellitsch sokenepasin  
 nachpi Mbi, nan ndellgun: taan auwenitsch knewoan

Wtschitschank hokunk untschihillan woak hockenkwadapitawan, nall nen Welsit Mtschitschangunk untschi soke-nepasit. Woak ni nemenep, woak npenundhikenep, won wtelli Getanittowit Oquisemukgun.

Allappaje Johannes woak lappi nipop, woak nischowall Gegegimatschil. Woak newotte Jesus pemsit, luep : pen-no Teganwontowit ! Woak nik nischowall Gegegimatschil pendawoapanil eluwetup, woak Jesussall wtegauwoapanil. Schuk Jesus gluppoquep woak wunewapanil wtegowan, wtellapanil : Auwen ntonawek ! wtellawoapanil : Rabbi (nan windasik Master) ta Wikian ? Wtellapanik : paak woak pennamook. Nanne pepanik woak nemenewoap Wikite, woak nanne gischquik wdappitawoapanik. Schuk tachpachihillep tellen haurink. Mauchsu juk nischowak Johannes pendawachtitup woak Jesussall wtegauwoapanik luwunsop Andreas, Simon Peter Wimachtall. Won nhittami mochgawawall Wimachtall Simonall, woak wtellawall : Nemochgawawuna Messias nanne luwunsu Christ, woak peschuwoap Jesussink. Jesus newotte, luep : Ki Simon, Jonas Quisall kakey, ktellewunsitsch Kephas, nan windasik Pemapuchk.

Allapejeke Jesus lappi gatta eep Gallileeink woak mochgawap Philippussall woak wtellapanil : Wtegauwil. Philippus Bethsaida untschijeyop Andreas woak Peter Wtuteneyjuwunk. Philippus mochgawawall Nathanaelall woak wtellawall : Nemschgawawuna na Moses Wtappandewoaganink woak Pipemetonhetpannik untschi elekhasitpannik, nanne Jesus, Joseph Quisall, Nazareth wentschijeyit. Nathanael wtellawall : kaski eet Nazareth Welhik wenojik ! Philippus wtellawall : Ju aal woak penamen. Jesus newoap Nathanael pejat, wundaptonep hokenk, luep ; Loquek Israelit, kitschiwi matta matschilitehewi. Nathanael wtellawall : ta guntschi gowoahi ? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Nelema Philippus guntschimgunnup, Mehittgunk epijannup knowullohump. Nathanael

nael nachgutem wtellawall : Rabbi, ki Getanittowit Oquisemukgun, ki Sakimajan Israelink, Jesus nachgutem, wtellawall : Golsittam eli ktellennep ntelli newullohump talli Hitqunk, ikalissitsch mechinquinamen elek, woak wtellawall : Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohuma : Juke untshi ktelinamenewotsch, tauwihilleuchtsch Awossagame, woak Getanittowit Wtenschellumall aspihillewaktisch woak untshihillewaktisch hokenk ju enda lauchsit Wequisemukuk.

### SECTION 15.

Woak nacha Gieschquike wikingewi Wipundewoaganop talli Cana Gallileeink, woak Jesus Gohessall ikachpop. Woak Jesus, woak Gegigimatschil witsche untchimapanik wipundink. Woak nundehellachtite Wein. Jesus Gohessal wtellawall : Matta Wein hattewiwall. Jesus wtellawall : Oehque, heecu hatsch kpennauwelemell ? Nlema tpisquihillachta. Gohessall wtellawall Allogaganall : Ta heecu lukqueque nanne lissik. Schuk nanne talli hattepanil guttasch tchenopanil achsinnowi Etegil Mbi, ehenda kschiechtonk, Tschuak elileniechit, nische, shita nacha Gallon majawat elgilenep. Jesus wtellapanil : pagachtschuppek Mbi nil Etegil. Woak pakantschi pagachtschatonewoap. Nan wtellapanil : Juke anshammook, lochachtook Wewulitak Mizewoagan li. Woak petawoapanil. Nanne wewulitak Mizewoagan meschandanke Wein untshi Mbi gischiechink, woak matta owoatowi taan untshijeyik, schuk Allogaganak owoatonewoap, nik anschangepanik Mbi ; nan untchimapanil Wikingetschik wtellawall : Wemi auwen nhittami milind welhik Wein, woak metschi tepelendanke miltin matta welhik. Ki, welhik Wein golhattonep jucke petschi. Jun Jesus netami ganzschelallogenep talli Cana Gallileeunk, pennundhikete Wdallewussowoagan, woak Gegigimatschil wulistawoapanil.

## SECTION 16.

Nanne eep li Capernaum, Necama woak Gohessall, Wimachtall woak Gegegimatschil ; Schuk talli matta gunappiwipanik. Ntitechquo Tschuink mechi Gischguwall Passah pechuwihhillepanil. Wentschi Jesus ika eep Jerusalem. Woak talli mochgawoapanik Tempelink lemachdappitschik, Wechschumuisak Memekschak woak Amimiwak memhallamunditschik, woak Silbell aschundenin-gik. Nanne manitonep pimenatoni Segachtehican, woak wemi katschihawawall untschi Tempelink, nachpi Memekschak, woak Wschummuisk ; Woak Memhallamunditschik Munnijumowawall kakink wdelanechinep, woak Ehendachpuingumall wdamanechhinep. Woak nil Amemiwall Mahallamawachtitschil wtellapanil : pallilochachtook jun, woak katschi litehek Nooch Wikit Memhallamundigawanink ! Schuk Gegegimatschil meschatamenewoap elekhasik : Manasowoagan untschi Wikian mizigagun nha-key. Nanne Tschuak nachgutinke wtellapanil : ta linaquo Kigenolewoagan kpenundellineen wentschi ktelgixin elogejan ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Lokenu-mook jun Patamawigawan, woak nacha gischquewi lap-pitsch ndespenumen. Tschuak luepanik : Won Tempel gischikeneep newinachke gachtinewuak attach guttasch, woak ki nacha gischguwall shaki lappi gatta gischikhen. Schuk necama hokenk Tempelink wundachquaptonep. Nanne metschi amuite untschi Anglowoaganink, Gegegimatschil meschatamenewoap elaptonetup, woak olsittamenewoap elekhasikil, woak Jesus Wtaptonaganall. Schuk sekaehpop Jerusalem, mechi Gischguwunk Passah, machelook wulistawoapanil Wtellewunsowoaganink, nemhit-tite elgiqui ganschilallogenep. Schuk Jesus matta olsitawawip, eli wemi auwen owoahap, woak matta auwen ahoweli lohumaufwan elsit auwen : eli wuliwaton elinaxit ju enda lauchsit.

## SECTION 17.

Achpop Lenno talli Phariseinink luwunsop Nicodemus, witsche Gegeyjumhenep talli Tschuink ; won Jesus-sink peep tpoquike, woak wtellapanil : Master, nowoatoneen ktelli achgeginget kakey, wemanup Getanittowitink, ntitechquo atta auwen hittawi wtelgiqui ganschilallogen ki elalodgejan, gentsch Getanittowit witawemate. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Wulamoewoagan, Wulamoewoagan ktellel ; Atta auwen wusken gischigique, matta a kas-ki wunemowi Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Nicodemus wtellawall : Ta untschi auwen hitta gischigu Mihillusite ? kaskieetlappi mattamigen Gohessall allamachtenk woaksch gischigu ? Jesus nachgutem luep : Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel, matta auwen gischigique untchi Mbink woak Wtschitschangunk, matta a pewi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Wachtuchwepink untschi gischigite, nan Otuchwepi, woak Wtschitschangunk untschi gischigite, nan Wtschitschank. Katschi wulelemelandamowi eli ktellenep, aski wusken gischikijek. Kschachan ta eliechen, bischik kpendamen ganschoweu, schuk matta gowatowon ta wentschihilak woak ta elihillat. Woak na wtellsin endchit auwen gischigite untschi Wtschitschangunk. Nicodemus naqutinke wtellapanil : Taan eet ju leu ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Ki mejauchsit Gegeyjumhet kakey talli Israelink, woak matta gowatowon elek jun ? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel : Niluna ndellaptoneen eli woa-tawenk, woak npenundhikeneen eli nemenkup, woak matta ktennemowunewo Npenundhikewoagannena. Mat-ta wulistamoweque ju hakink elekil wundaptonalohumo, ta hatsch golsittamenewo Awossagame elekil achgenutemo-leque ? Woak atta auwen aspoochwewi li Awossagame, schuk nan Awossagame untschi penitup ; ne Wequisemuk Lennowall epit Awossagame. Woak Moses elgiqui espenap Achgook talli Bischuwewunk, tpsiqui wtelligiquitsch



espenan ju enda lauchsit Quisall : wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawangellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Ntitechquo Getanittowit wtelgiqui ahowalap Pemhakamixit, wtelli miltinep nekti mehittachpit Quisall : wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawongellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Ntitechquo Getanittowit atta untschi petalogalawip Quisall Pemhakamigek, wtellitsch gischageniman Pemhakamigek, schuk ulaha wentschitsch pommauchsobet Pemhakamik. Auwen welsittawot atta a wtakenimgussiwi : schuk auwen atta wulistamoque, won metschi gischachgenimgussu ; ntite matta wulistamowi Wtellewunsowoaganink nekti mehittachpit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk jun leu gischachgenimgussowoagan, eli Woachejek pejeju Pemhakamigek, woak ju enda lauchsit wdallowelendamewoap Pegenink untschi Woachejekink, eli machtissop Wdellauchsowoaganowa. Auwen Medhik mikindank schinginamen Woachejek, woak matta pewi enda woachejeu, wentschitsch matta achgenimgussique. Schuk auwen Wulamœwoagan mikindanke, Woachejekink peu, wentschitsch neuchgussit elaloget, ntite Patamaossink lallogenep.

## SECTION 18.

Wtenk untschi Jesus woak Gegegimatschil Tschuwink pepanik, woak nan wdappinewoap woak sokenepaloweptannil nelil (untschi Gegegimatpannil.) Schuk Johannes woak sokekenepaloweptannit quajaque Enonink eluwunsikup, giechgi Salimink, eli m'chelit Mbi ika hattep : woak wemi ika pepanik, getta sokenepasop. Nüte Johannes nelema kpahasiwip. Nanne talli Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Tschuak ntutemawachtopanik untschi Kschiechichtowoagan (sokenepaltowoagan :) woak Johannessink pepanik, wtellapanil : Rabbi, na Lenno wetchukup Jordanink gamunk, hokenk untschi ahaptonele-

## SECTION 17.

Achpop Lenno talli Phariseinink luwunsop Nicodemus, witsche Gegeyjumhenep talli Tschuink ; won Jesus-sink peep tpoquike, woak wtellapanil : Master, nowoato-  
neen ktelli achgeginget kakey, wemanup Getanittowitink,  
ntitechquo atta auwen hittawi wtelgiqui ganschilallogen  
ki elalodgejan, gentsch Getanittowit witawemate. Jesus  
nachgutem wtellawall : Wulamoewoagan, Wulamœwoa-  
gan ktellel ; Atta auwen wusken gischigique, matta a kas-  
ki wunemowi Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Nicodemus  
wtellawall : Ta untschi auwen hitta gischigu Mihillusite ?  
kaskieetlappi mattamigen Gohessall allamachtenk woaksch  
gischigu ? Jesus nachgutem luep : Kitschiwi, kitschi-  
wi ktellel, matta auwen gischigique untchi Mbink woak  
Wtschitschangunk, matta a pewi Patamawos Sakimawoa-  
ganink. Wachtuchwepink untschi gischigite, nan Otuch-  
wepi, woak Wtschitschangunk untschi gischigite, nan  
Wtschitschank. Katschi wulelemelandamowi eli ktellen-  
nep, aski wusken gischikijek. Kschachan ta eliechen, bi-  
schik kpendamen ganschoweu, schuk matta gowatowon ta  
wentschihilak woak ta elihillat. Woak na wtellsin end-  
chit auwen gischigite untschi Wtschitschangunk. Nico-  
demus naqutinke wtellapanil : Taan eet ju leu ? Jesus  
nachgutem woak wtellawall : Ki mejauchsit Gegeyjumhet  
kakey talli Israelink, woak matta gowatowon elek jun ?  
Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel : Niluna ndellaptoneen eli woa-  
tawenk, woak npenundhikeneen eli nemenkup, woak  
matta ktennemowunewo Npenundhikewoagannena. Mat-  
ta wulistamoweque ju hakink elekil wundaptonalohumo, ta  
hatsch golsittamenewo Awossagame elekil achgenutemo-  
leque ? Woak atta auwen aspoochwewi li Awossagame,  
schuk nan Awossagame untschi penitup ; ne Wequisemu-  
kuk Lennowall epit Awossagame. Woak Moses elgiqui es-  
penap Achgook talli Bischuwewunk, tpsiqui wtelligiquitsch

espenan ju enda lauchsit Quisall: wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawangellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Nütechquo Getanittowit wteligiqui ahowalap Pemhakamixit, wtelli miltinep nekti mehittachpit Quisall: wentschi wemi wulistawachtit mattatsch tawangellowiwak, schuk nachpauchsichtit hallemiwi Pommauchsowagan. Nütechquo Getanittowit atta untschi petalogalawip Quisall Pemhakamigek, wtellitsch gischageniman Pemhakamigek, schuk ulaha wentschitsch pommauchsohet Pemhakamik. Auwen welsittawot atta a wtakenimgussiwi: schuk auwen atta wulistamoque, won metschi gischachgenimgussu; nite matta wulistamowi Wtellewunsowoaganink nekti mehittachpit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk jun leu gischachgenimgussowoagan, eli Woachejek pejeju Pemhakamigek, woak ju enda lauchsit wdallowelendamenewoap Pegenink untschi Woachejekink, eli machtissop Wdellauchsowoaganowa. Auwen Medhik mikindank schinginamen Woachejek, woak matta pewi enda woachejeu, wentschitsch matta achgenimgussique. Schuk auwen Wulamœwoagan mikindanke, Woachejekink peu, wentschitsch neuchgussit elaloget, nite Patamaossink lallogenep.

### SECTION 18.

Wtenk untschi Jesus woak Gegegimatschil Tschuwink pepanik, woak nan wdappinewoap woak sokenepalowetpannil nelil (untschi Gegegimatpannil.) Schuk Johannes woak sokekenepalowepannit quajaque Enonink eluwunsikup, giechgi Salimink, eli m'chelit Mbi ika hattep: woak wemi ika pepanik, getta sokenepasop. Nüte Johannes nelema kpahasiwip. Nanne talli Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Tschuak ntutemawachtopanik untschi Kschiechichtowoagan (sokenepaltowoagan:) woak Johannessink pepanik, wtellapanil: Rabbi, na Lenno wetchukup Jordanink gamunk, hokenk untschi ahaptonele-

hat, penna, won sokenepassu, woak wemi auwen otchukup. Johannes nachgutem laptonep: Ju enda lauchsitt matta kaski koeku wundenummowi, gentsch milgussite untschi Awossagame. Kiluwa nihillatschi gusawelendamewo luejakup: Matta Christiwi nhakey, schuk hokenk nigani ndallogalgussi. Auwen Kikochquesall nechgundinke, nan Eluwi Aholgukil, woak Eluwi Ahoalat Elangomatschil wunipu woak gelsittawawall, woak husca wulelendam pendawotte Eluwi Ahoalatschi elaptohet. Juh Nolelendamoagan juke pakantschiechen. Necamatsch allemiku, nitsch ntanktitti. Na hokunk wenk, wdallowilisitamen wemi: Auwen hakink untschijeyja, woak haki wundaptoneu: Na wenk Awossagame wdallowilisitawawak wemi, woak penundhiket eli nenkup woak pendangup, woak Openundhikewoagan atta auwen natenumowi, schuk auwen nateninge Openundhikewoagan, nanni wtschitaniechton Getanittowit petalogalat nan wdallaptoneu Getanittowit Wtaptionagan. Ntite Getanittowit matta gegikkattowi miltinge Wtschitschank. Wetochwink wdahowalan Wequisink woak wemi wdeliechtauwan, Wunachgink. Auwen Wequisink welsittawot, hallemiwi Pommauchsowogan wunachpauchsu. Auwen Wequisink matta wulistawaque, mattatsch wunemowi Pommauchsowogan, ulaha Getanittowit Manunxowoagan hokenk wtappitagol.

### SECTION 19.

Nihillalquonk metschi woataque Pharisaeisak eli metschi listamhittit, Jesus wtelli allowiwi gegegimate woak sokenepalite Johannes elsite; eli Jesus matta sokenepasikup nihillatschi, schuk Gegigimatschil: Nanne wunukachtumenep Tschuiwi haki; woak lappi eep Gallilaeink. Schuk aski wdellochwen Samaria. Nanne peep Samarit Utenink eluwunsik Sichar, giechgi Utenetittink Jacob milatup Quisall Josephall. Schuk ne talli hattep Jacob Walpekum. Nanne Jesus wiquihillate eli schiwoochwep,

lemattachpop giechgi ehelilamank : woak guttasch tchin-  
 nop Aurink. (pachakqueke) Nanne peep Samaritan Och-  
 que, mawi Mbi natenumen. Jesus wtellawall : Menihhil !  
 Ntite Gegegimatschil Utenink epannik mauwi mehallamossin Mizewoagan. Nanne Ochque Samaria wentschijey wtellapanil : ta leu, wentschi nattoochtawi Mbi eli Tschuwi kakey, woak ni Ochque Samaria untschijeyit nhakey ? Ntite Tschuak atta wulelemawiwak Samaritischik. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil : Woatawane Getanittowit miltowoagan, woak Ewenit na lukgun, menihhil, guwinuwamatsch a, woak necamatsch a milgun pemauchsowik Mbi. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan, atta koeku gelennemowi. anshigejan, woak gunalachgat Ehelilamank, tagunden pemauchsowik Mbi ? Ki eet wdallowilissitawan Moochenananga Jacob na milquenk jun Ehelilamank, woak necama untschi meneep woak Wunitschanak, woak Wtallemonsak ? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Jun Mbi auwen menete, lappitsch gattosomo ; schuk auwen menete Mbi nitsch nemilan, matatsch gattosomuiwi hallamagamik, Ulah nan Mbi nitsch nemilan Ehelilamanksch hokenk kschippehelak hallemiwi Pommauchsowoaganink. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan, milil elinaquo Mbi, wentschitsch matta ngattosomuiwi, woak matta ahoweli npawi Mbi mauwi anshammen. Jesus wtellawall : Aal, guntchim gowikima, woak lappi pal. Ochque nachgutem, wtellapanil : atta nowikingewi. Jesus wtellawall : gulamoe elowejan, matta nowikingewi ; palenach tchoak gowikimapanik, woak juke Quitawemat matta ne gowikimawi ; kehellä kschachackaptone. Ochque wtellawall : Nihillalan, ntelli nemen, Niganiweuchsit kakey. Nochenananga juui Wachtschunk patamawepananga, woak kiluwa ktallowihhimo, Jerusalem talli majawi patamaawen. Jesus wtellawall : Ochque, wulistawil, tpisquihhileuchtsch enda matta jun Wachtschunk, schita Jerusalem kpatamauwawunewotsch

Wetochwink. Kiluwa atta gowatowunewo ta auwen patamajek, schuk kiluna nowoatoneen patamajenk: Ntite Tschuwinenk wenoju Kikemhaltowoagan. Schuk tpsiquihilleuchtsch, woak metschi leu, nik wulamoetschik Patamaotschik wtellitsch patamauwan Wetochwink Wtschitschangunk woak Wulamoewoaganink. Ntite Wetochwink schuk gachtalawak elinaxitschik Patamawotschik, Patamawos Wtschitschank elsit, woak nik Patamawotschik aski patamauwanewo Wtschitschangunk untshi woak Wulamoewoaganink. Ochque wtellawall: Nowoaton, Messias wtellitsch paan elewunsit Christ, pate, wemitsch nowoatelukuna. Jesus wtellawall: Nan ni ahaptonalen. Nelaptonete Gegegimatschil pepannik, woak wulelemelandamopanik eli Ochqueu ahaptonalat. Schuk atta auwen luewip: koecu ntutemauwat? schitta koecu ktaptonalau? Nanne Ochque wdaton Wehhwulammoehindomall woak Utenink schihillep, wtellapanil wemi epitschil: Paak, mauwi penno Lenno nan ndelatschimolchukgun wemi elauchsijakup, gahena matta Christ hokey-it? Nanne machelook Utenink umenewoap otchukowoapanil. Neli ne lekup, Gegegimatschil migomapanil luepanik: Nihillalan mizil. Schuk wtellapanil: Ni hatte Mizewoagan kiluwa atta woatawek. Gegegimatschil littopanik: auwen eet echamat? Jesus wtellawall: Jun linaquo Nemizewoagan, ntellitsch mikindamen petalogalitup welelendank, woak gischalogeja Omikemossowoagan. Atta nihilatschi ktellowenewo, quajaqui newo Gischuchak shaki manschasquen? Loquek, ktellohumo: aspocquek woak pennammook Hagihacanall, metschi woa-pihilleu pechotschi manschaskhattin. Woak auwen manschasquet penahhenk woak mawenemen gischikenaminkil hallamiwi Pommauchsowoaganink li: wentschi wulelendamichtit eluwi Ehagihet woak Manschasquet. Ntite jun Wulamoewaptonamik: Mauchsu hagihet, tacquoak manschasquet. Ktallogalohumoap gemantschasquenewotsch.

enda matta gemikindamowenewoap : takanik mikemosso-panik, kiluwa kpanewo Mikemossowoaganowawunk.

Schuk talli Utenink mechelook olsittawawoapanik Samarititschik, Ochque eli laptonep woak penundhikep, ne-cama wemi wundamagan elauchsijacup. Nanne Samarititschik pachtite epit, mechemendowammapanil wentschitsch witawemate; woak nische Gischquewall nan wdappinep. Woak allowiwi mchelook olsittawawoapanil Wtaptonagan untschi, woak wtellawoapanil Ochquewall : Juke matta schuk untschi nolsittamowuneen elatonejan-nup; nihillatschi npendawawunap, woak nowoahawuna, won wtelli Christ schachki Kikemhaluet Pemhakamigek.

## SECTION 20.

Na untschi nischogunakhake alumsgep woak Gallilæink eep : Ntite Jesus nihillatschi penundhikep, Pipemetonhet eli matta koecunelemauwi enda gischigohelup. Nanne Gallilæink pejate, Gallilæitschik wunatenawawall, nik nemhittitup wemi elalogetup talli Jerusalem mecht Gischquike, ntite neçamawa woak ika epannik mauwi mechi Gischgunammin. Jesus woak lappi peep li Cana Gallilæink enda gischitonep untschi Mbi. Woak talli achpop Lenno mechelemuxop, wonni Quisall palsiluwall Utenink Capernaum. Won pendanke Jesus Tschuwinenk wumop li Gallilæink, ika eep woak winuwamap wentschitsch ika palit, woak Quisall kikehate nan achwi palsop. Jesus wtellawall : Ili memanschilinameque, woak nemeque Ganschellalogewoaganall, ili atta golsittamowunewo. Lenno machelemuxit wtellawall : Nihillalan ika pal nelema angelluka Nitschan. Jesus wtellawall : Ika aal, Quisis lehellecheu. Na Lenno olsittamenep Jesus Wtaptonagan elatup woak allumsgep. Nelemussite wunakisgawawall Wdallogaganall, nik owoatelanewoap, luepanik : Genitschan lehellecheu. Nanne wunattochtawoapanil ne hour elikhicqui eksasamallessop; woak wtella-

panil: Wulaque nischasch tchi Auerink ala nopenep. Nanne Wenitschanit owoatonep, eli tpsique leep ne Auerink Jesus enda latup: Quisis lehellecheu. Woak wulistamooop woak wemi endchitpannik Wikit. Jun juke nischink Ganschelalogewoagan. Jesus lallogenep, enda Tschuwinenk moop woak Gallilaeink peep.

## SECTION 21.

Wtenk untschi Tschuak mechi Gischgunamopanik, woak Jesus ika eep Jerusalem. Schuk talli Jerusalem Memekisch Esquandewink hattep Putpecat, elewundasop Bethesda, enda palenach tchi pitawe, enda mache-look Palsitschik schengiechenopanik, Gegepinquotschik, Schewongellikik, Gulukquihillatschik, Weuhakik; nik petonewoap guoaktschiekpewike Mbi. Ntite tamse ta likhiqui Enschel pelschihillep Putpekachtink quoaktschukumen Mbi. Neta auwen netami ika aat Mbink, metschi ktschukquihillake, na kikep ta koecu elangel-luke. Ne talli achpop Lenno metschi nachenachke tchi gachtin attach Chaasch palsu, schengiechinop. Won Jesus newotte schengiechen, woak pendanke metschi mcheli gachtin schengiechinep, wtellawall: gatta kike? palsit nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalan, matta auwen achpiwi witschemit quoktschukpewike Mbi, na Putpekachtink ndel-lihilukgun; woak paane metschi takan auwen ika peu. Jesus wtellapanil: Pachsucquil, naten Gechgauwingum woak achpamsil. Woak schawi na Lenno wulamal-lessop, wunatenummen Gechgauwingum woak allums-gep. Schuk nanne Gischquik Sabbathdekup. Tschuak wtellapannil Lennowall gentsch Welamallsitschil: Juke Gischquik Sabbathdek; katschi. gelenninkhan Gechgauwingum. Wtellapanil: Na kikehetup ndellgun: Natenum gechgauwingum woak alumsgal. Nanne wunattoochtawoapanil: Auween na Lenno elquon, natenum Gechgauwingum woak allumsil? Schuk na kiketup atta



woahawipani, eli Jesus untschi allumsgep woak mechelgik ikachpopanik. Wtenk untschi Jesus wunewoap Tempelink, wtellapanil: Schela, metschi kike; katehi tschitsch matschilissihan, wentschitsch matta ikalissi achwilinamowon.

No Lenno Tschuink eep woak owoatellapanil Jesus eli kikemat. Newentschi Tschuak gottonalawoapanil Jesusall, woak ndonemenewoap wentschi nihillachtit, eli jun lissitup Sabbathdeke. Schuk Jesus nachgomapanil, wtellawall: Nooch mikemosu juke petschi, woak nepe nemikemossi: Newuntschi Tschuak allowiwi gottonalawoapanil wentschi nihillachtit, eli matta schuk Sabbathdek pallitowon, schuk woak ne untschi, eli lap-tonet, Getanittowit Notoochema, woak eli nihillatschi limat hokeyall Getanittowitunk. Nanne Jesus nachgutink wtellapanil; Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Wequisink atta nihillatschi koecu wtellsiwu schuk eli newot Ochwall elissilit, ntite necama elaloget, na woak Wequisink tpsiqui wtellsin. Schuk Wetochwink wda-howalau Wequisink, woak penundellat wemi elaloget, woak allowiwitsch pennundellan mechinquinaquo Allogewoaganall, wentschitsch ganschelendamohhumo. Nitechquo Wetochwink elgiqui togenat Ehangellikik woak lehellechemhet, woak wtelgiqui Wequisink lehelechemhet auwenil elitehat. Ntite Wetochwink atta auwen achgenimewi; ntite wemi Lakeningussowoagan milanep Wequisink, wentschitsch wemi machelemachtit Wequisink elgiqui machelemawak Wetochwink. Auwen atta mechelemaque Wequisink, woak atta machelemawi Wetoochwink nan petalogalakup. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohumo: Auwen pendank Ndaptonagan woak olsittawotte, nan petalogalitup, hallemiwu Pommauchsowoagan wunachpauchs, woak atta pewi Gendelemuxoaganink, eli Anglowoaganink untschi metschi paan Pommauchsowoaganink li. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi klllohumo: tpsigauwi-

hilleuchtsch, woak metschi leu, nik Engellikik endatsch pendamenewo Getanittowit Quisall Wtaptonagan, woak nik pendangik pommauchsowaktsch. Ntitechquo Wetochwink eli nihillatschi Pommauchsowoaganit, woak tpisqui milanep Wequisink wteligiqui nihillatschi Pommauchsowoaganit, woak milap Allowantowoagan wtellitsch gischachgeningen, wentschi, eli Quisemukuk Lennowall. Katschi ganschelendankhek; ntitechquo tpisgauwihilleuchtsch, wemi epitschik Machtschicamikunk pendamenowotsch Eliechsit, woaktsch ktschiwak, nik Wulauchsitpannik pemauchsuwik Amuiwoaganink li: schuk Memachtschilissitschik amuiwaktsch Gendelemuxowoaganink li. Matta nihillatschi koecundellsiw. Eli pendama nantsch ndellachgenim, woak ndellachgenimoagan leu schachachki: ntite atta ndonamowi ni elitehaja, schuk Wetochwink elitehat petalogalitup. Ni a nihillatschi penundhikejane unttschi nhakenk, nan Npenundkikewoagan atta wulamoewiechenowi. Takan achpo penundhiket unttschi nhakenk, woak nowoaton Openundhikewoagan wulamoewiechen. Ktalloalawunap Johannessink, woak necama Wulamoewoagan penundhikenep. Schuk ni atta ngattatamowi ju enda lauchsit auwen penundhikete unttschi nhakenk, schuk jun ndellaptone wentschitsch pommauchsijek. (Getanittowit wtelli penundhiket unttschi nhakenk) Necama nachxink woak gischachtek Waselenicamop. Schuk kiluwa likhiquitti gatta wulendamenewo necama Woachejekum unttschi. Schuk ni hatte allowiwi mechinqui Penundhikewoagan Johannes eli penundhiketup. Nitechquo Allogewoaganall, Wetochwink militup ntellitsch gischalogen, nil Allogewoaganall lallogeja penundhiken, Wetochwink eli petalogalitup. Woak Wetochwink petalogalitup nihillatschi penundhikenep unttschi nhakenk. Kiluwa atta haschi kpendamawek, woak atta haschi newoawek elinaxit. Woak Wtaptonagan atta ktappitakhummo; ntite atta golsittawawek petalogalat. Kiluwa Elekhaskink lattonigeh-

himo, eli kütelhähimo, hallemiwi Pommauchswoagan talli mochgask, woak nan nhakenk wundaptonachgat; schuk atta nhakenk gatta pawunewo, weätschitsch : Pommauchswoagan meschinamenque. Matta ni ngatta machelemuxiwi Weuhokeyit untschi. Schuk gowoahellohumo Getanittowit Wtahoaltowoagan atta ktappitaguwek. Noomhump Nooch Wdellewunsowoaganink woak atta knatenihummo : pili auwen pate nihillatschi Wdellewunsowoaganink nan a quwingitsch natenan. Ta ha guntschi wulistamenewo, kiluwa eli natenummek Machelendewoagan aschundewi kakewawunk untschi? Schuk Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowunk wentschijey atta knattonamowunewa. Katschi ktitehahek, ntellitsch ktakenimellek talli Wetochwink; Achpo Ekenimquek, na Moses nhagalek. Moses a wulistawekpanne, woak a Ni golsittawihhimo, ntite untschi nhakenk elekhigetup. Schuk atta wulistamoweque elekhigetup; ta guntschitsch wulistamenewo ndaptonaganall?

## SECTION 22.

Nanne likhicqui Sakima Herodes wdahhelapanil Johannessall Gchekpahotink. Ntite Johannes quittelapanil untschi Herodias Wimachtall wikimalpanil, woak untschi wemi Mattalogewoaganall; na wemi enchi machtschilissitup woak juke ikalissi pallalogasop.

Nanne Jesus pendanke Johannes eli metschi kpahasop, lappi wdelloochwenep Wtschitschanquall Allauchsowoaganink Gallilaeink; woak schawi pendaquachtop untschi hokenk wemi elemamek Uteneyall. Woak pemmetonhenep enda Mawewink, woak wulelemuxop untschi wemi auwen.

Woak Nazareth peep enda gischigohenep, woak Sabbathdeke Skulink eep elilenite, woak pachsucquip gatta achkindike. Nanne petenumawap Mamalekhican Niganiweuchsitpaninga Esaias elekhiketup; apegenate Mamalekhican, mochgamen enda lekhasu: Nihillaquonk

Wtschitschanquall ndappitagun, wuntschi ngischimagun, wentschitsch nowoadhiken gettemaxitschik Pemauchso-woaptonamik, woak ndallogalgun ntellitsch kiketon loki-hillatschik Wdehuwawunk, wentschitsch npemmetonhallowak Gebhasitschik wtellitsch nihillapewak; woak Gegepinquotschik, wtellitsch wulinemenewo; woak papchak-bittehuntschik wtellitsch liwamallsinewo woak nihillasohachtit, woak wentschi npemmetonheja wulelendamowi Gachtin untschi Nihillalquonk. Mamalekhican metachgunate, milap Ehalolentschil woak lemattachpop; woak wemi Wuschginquall epitschil pennawoapanil. Nanne wununtschi wtaptonalapanil: Juke Gischquik pakantschi lewall elekhasikil Kittowakuwawunk. Woak wemi penundhikepanil hokenk untschi, woak wulelemelandamopanik Wewulaptonachgegit Wdonink untschi, woak luepanik: Matta won Joseph Oquisemukgun? woak wtellapanil: Kehella ha, tamsetsch ktellihhimo ejilaptonenk: Gegikehuwejan, kikel nihillatschi kakey! eli gaganschi lekil npendamohenna elalogejannil talli Capernaum! woak lallogel jun wentschijeyjan. Schuk luep: kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Pipemetonhet atta a wulelemukuwi enda gischigohep. Schuk Wulamoewoagan ktellohummo: Mechelopanik Schikuwak talli Israelink Elias epitup, enda tschimhasop Pemapanik nacha Gachtin woak guttasch Gischuchak shaki, enda husca Mawottacanop wemi elemamek haki; woak Elias matta auwenil allogalawip, schuk Sareptaink Sidonink haki ngutti schuk Ochquewink li. Woak machelopanik niske Elangellikik talli Israelink Elisa epite, woak atta ngutti auween geschiechewip schuk Naeman Syria wentschijeyop nechoha.

Woak wemi epitpannik talli Skulink pendamichtit elaptonet pagachtschuppitagook Manunxowoagan. Woak pachsucquipanik, guttanechwinewawall untschi Utenink, wdeloochwalawawall Wachtschunk enda litongup Wtuteneyjuwawall, wtenda gachta pennanechwinewo; schuk telawi epichtit eschoochwep palli eep. Woak ngattumop

Uteney Nazareth, peep Capernaum Menuppekink enda tachquamek Zabulon woak Nephtalim Haki, talli wdap-pinep, woak Sabbathdeke achgegimapanil: woak ganschelendamopanik elachgeginget, ntite allouchsu pemmetonhenep. Wentschi pakantschi leep elaptonetup Pipemetonhet Iesaias, luete: Haki Zabulon woak haki Nephtalim elemiechink Menuppekink Jordanink gamunk, woak nelowauchsitschik epitschik Gallilaeink. Machelook epitschik Pegenink wunemenewoap mchinqi Waselenican, woak nik lemattachpopanik Anglowoagan pakenink ktschinquehhelawoap Woehejek. Nanne untshi Jesus wunutschi pemmetonhenep Aptonacan untshi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, woak laptonep: Metschitpiscgauwihilleu, woak Patamawos Sakimawoagan pechuwihilleu; pili pennauwelendamook woak wulistamook Pemauchsowaptonamik.

### SECTION 23.

Nanne Jesus pemsite talli Gallilee Menuppekink, newoapanil nischowall Wimachtinditschil, Simonall elewunsop Peter, woak Andreas Wimachtall, nik Menuppekink tschpanihhinewo Jahellapumowa eli hanshoaehit. Woak ikalissi pejate newoawall tacquoak nischowall Wimachtinditschil, Jacobus Zebedei Quisall, woak Johannes Wimachtall witsche Ochuwawall Zebedaens Amocholink achpopanik, pachhankhamenewoap Iahellapumowa. Woak nanne mechelgik wtachowewak gatta pendamenewo Patamawos Wtaptonagan, nan Amocholunk pusop Simon nehelatank, woak winuwamap ikalisitsch lahindke Amochol, untshi japewi. Nanne lemattachpop, woak achgegimapanil untshi Amocholunk. Woak metaptonete, wtellapanil Simonall: Ikali lahel enda Mechitquek Kijahellachpimowa wentschitsch ptahowek. Simon nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalan, gunitpoquik gemikemossihhenap, schuk atta koecu npitthammowuneen; schuk ktaptonacan un-

tschi Mbink ndellahen Jahellap. Nanne lissiehtite, husca machelook ptahowepanil Namessall, wentschi pachgih-hillep Jahellap. Woak untschimapanil takanil Witalogetschil takan Amocholunk epitpannik, wentschi pachtit woak witsche ktennachtit Jahellap. Nanne pepanik, eliwi Amocholall papagachtschi Namesall wentschi gackat ktauhitschink. Simon Peter jun elinanke nischitquitawawall Jesussall, laptonep : Nihillalan, ika li all untschi nhakenk, metschilissit nhakey. Eli Wischassowoa-gan otchukop, woak wemi witawematpannil untschi, eli machelo ptahowepannil Namessall, woak Jacobus, woak Johannes Quisall Zebedœi, Simon Witalogetschil. Jesus wtellapanil Simonall : Katschi wischasihan, ntite juke untschi ptahhowetsch Wetschitschanguinall; woak necama, woak Andreassall wtellapanil : Tegauwik, gemilennewo wentschitsch ptahhowek Wetschitschanquinall. Woak untschimapanil Jacobussall, woak Johannessall. Nanne Amocholall pedhindenewo japewi woak wemi wunukachtummenewoap; woak Zebedœi Quisall ngattummawoapanil Ochuwall Amocholunk witsche Allolintschik woak wtegauwoapannik.

#### SECTION 24.

Nanne Jesus achpamsop wemi elemamek haki talli Galilee, achgegingenep enda Mawewink, woak pemmetonhenep Kikowaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, woak mechelgik kikehapanik palsitschik, woak mcheleleney elangellukik. Woak wemi elemamek haki talli Syria pendaquachtop untschi necama. Wentschi peschuwowoapanil mcheleleney palsitschik, Linetschik, Machtandowi elinetschik, Kpitschewinetschik, woak Tschipisitschik, woak wemi kikehapanik. Schuk Jesus untschi palli eep Menuppekunk li, woak Gegegimatschil witscheuchgol; woak machelook wtegawoapanik untschi Gallilæa, tellen Uteneyall untschi, woak Tschuwinenk

woak Jerusalem, woak Idumaeink, woak Jordanink gamunk wentschijeyitschik, woak Tyro, woak Sidon elemamek epitschik husca mechelgik otchawoapanik pendamichtite Ganschilologewoaganall. Woak allolapanil Gegegimatschil, wentschi Amochol tangetik mochgask, untschi eli husca machelopanik, wentschitsch matta wsami meschihachtik. Ntite machlook kikehapanik, untschi wemi papalsitschik ika pepanik gatta meschenawall. Ntite Allauchsowoagan hokenk untschihillep, woak wemi kikehapanil. Woak mezt Mantowitschik untschi Sacquilisichtit wulamallsohenepalit. Ntite mezt Mantowitschik elgiqui newoachtite hakink pakachtehellepanik elinguechinap, ganschalamopanik, luepanik: Getanittowit Oquisin kakey. Schuk kschaptonalapanil, quittelapannil wentschitsch matta ktschihillalachtik.

#### SECTION 25.

Schuk newotte Mechelgik nanne Wachtschunk eep mauwi pataman; woak gunitpoquik patamawep Getanittowank li. Woak gischapanke untschimapanil Gegegimatschil endchi gottatamelit: pejachtite pipinawawall tellen attach nisha endchitschil, nekiksch witawemachtit, nik wihhilapanik Edogalintschik, eli gatta allogawak litsch pemetonhen; woak nihillatamiechtit Machtandowall. Epitschik Simon, nan wihhlap Peter, woak Andreas Wimachtall, woak Jacobus Zebedaei Quisall, woak Wimachtall Johannes, juk nischowall wihhilapanil Boanerges, nan windasik, ganschipemetonhetschik, Philippus woak Bartholomaeus: Thomas woak Mattheus, Jacobus Alphoei Quisall, Simon elewunsit Zelotes, Judas Thaddeus Jacobus Wimachtall, woak Judas Ischariot getschihillalakol. Woak pennassop witschi witawematschil woak enda Meguke wunjpap, enda Gegegimatschil wemi achpopanik, woak machelook pachtite gatta glisam, woak gatta kiken untschi Palsachtowoaganowawall. Woak metschi lemattachpite, Gegegimatschil otchawoa-

panil, woak aspocquenawall Gegegimatschil, wtonkdonechin, achgegimapanil woak luep ;

Welapensitschik gettemaxitschik Wtschitschangunk, ntite nik nihillatangik Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Welapensitschik schiwelendangik : elitsch wulilawemgussowak. Welapensitschik Metelensitschik : ntitetsch nihillatangik Pemhakamik. Welapensitschik getopuitschik, getosomuitschik Schachachgauchsowoagan untshi, ntite tsch tepilawechgussowak. Welapensitschik gettemagelenditschik : ntite Achgettemagelowoagan litauwane-wotsch. Welapensitschik pilsitschik Wdehuwawunk : ntitetsch wunewawall Patamawossall. Welapensitschik Wulangundohetschik : ntite wtellewunsowalawatsch Patamawos Wtamemensemell. Welapensitschik nik getonalintschik untshi Schachachgauchsowoagan : ntite nihillatangik Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Gulapensihimmo, ju enda lauchsit schinginaqueque woak tschuppelemukqueque, mamachtschilukqueque, machtschiwihhillalukqueque Metapewit elihind Wequisemukuk Lennowall untshi; mamachtschimqueque nhakenk untshi, woak getonalukqueque, macheli woak machtagenimqueque schuk gelonechtit. Wulelendamook, nhakewelendamook woak minschik, eli mchinqui Enhawachtowaktsch talli Awossagame. Ntitechquo wtelgiqui gottonalapanik Niganiweuchsitpaninga netami achpipanik. Schuk aschite, Wo kiluwa pawallsijeek, ntite metschi meschenummek Gulilawendowoaganowa. Wo kiluwa, wemi koecu wijaxijeek : ntite gallopuihhimotsch. Wo kiluwa, jun talli glixachtejek : ntite lalpakihihimotsh woak Salamuhihimotsch. Wo kiluwa, wemi auwen wulakenimqueque : name Ochuwawunga tpsiqui wdelihanewoap gelonetschik Pipemetonhetpaninga.

Kiluwa Sikey kakeyjuwa talli Pemhakamigek : schuk tamse ankhittasike Sikey lipoquot, koecutsch auweken gatta Sikheuhammen ? matta ikalissi koecu lapemquot-towi, schuk kotschemunk soganehlinke endatsch wemi



auwen damachgigamen. Kiluwa woachejek kakeyjuwa Pemhakamigek. Uteney Wachtschunk etek, matta kaski gandhattowi. Matta woak nachxasink Waselenican ehenda nipachtonk, natsch waselennemawaktsch wemi Wiquoahemink epitschik. Newentschi Waselenicanowa litook gischachteke wemi auwen elinquechink, wentschitsch nemhittit Wulalogewoaganowawall, woak amangachgenimachtit Gochuwawall epit Awossagame. Katschi ktitehakek, ntelli paan wentschi lokenummane Wtachpawewoaganall, schitta Niganiweuchsitpaninga elaptonechtitup. Matta npawi mauwi lokenummen, schuk wentschitsch npakantschiechton. Ntite schachachki ktellohumo : petschi ala hatteke Pemapanik, woak Pemhakamik, mattatsch ankhitasiwi ngutti tanktitit Lekhican, schitta machtiwitti unttschi Wtachpawewoaganall, gentsch wemi pakantschi lek. Newentschi auwen ngutti tangettik Wtappandewoagan lokeninke nanne achgegingete, nannitsch wihhilan eluwi tanktittu Awossagame, Sakimawoaganink : Schuk auwen lauchsite woak nanne achgegingete, wonnitsch mechakilen Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Ntite ktellohumo : mattatsch allowileke Kschachachgauchsowoganowa, elgiqui lek nik Wewoatguik Mamalekhican, schitta Pharisoeitschik, mattatsch gemattemikewunewo Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kpendamohhumo loamoe elquichtitup : Katschitsch nihillowewon ; woak auwen nihillowete, pataton mechinqui Ntutemawachtowoagan. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : Auwen Wimachtall nutschque manungalate, pataton mechi Ntutemawachtowoagan ; woak auwen Wimachtall late : Racha, pataton wentschitsch machtakenimgussit. Schuk auwen luete : Gebtschat kakey, pataton Machtando Wtendejum. Newentschi petawonne Gemiltowoagan enda Lagenk, woak talli meschatamane, Kimat eli matta gulelemukuwi ; hattol gemiltoagan enda Lagenk, woak nhittami aal mawingeweleva Kimat ; nanne paal woak wihungel Gemiltowoagan. Wingi nach-

gutem Metachgenimquon schawi seki ili quitschewoan : wentschitsch Metachgenimquon matta liechtasike kakey Gigischachgeningiak li, woak Gigischachgeninget matta milind kakey Allogaganink wentschi kpahoke enda Kpahotink. Kitschiwi ktellel : matta a untschitsch ktschiwon, gentsch wemi pakandenhikejane.

Kpendamolhummo; loamoe elaptonengup : Katschi poquihhilachtowon Wikingewoagan. Schuk ni ktellohumo, auwen Ochque penavate eli gottalat ; won metschi poquihhillachton Wikingewoagan Ochquewunk li talli Wdehenk. Schuk ktaschalawechquonne Geschgink ktellenahawon ; guttanehhil, pakil. Allowiwitsch gulapendam ngutti Spiechgejeu angen, woak mesitschejek kakey mattatsch lanchhink Machtandowinenk. Woak laptonaehgattop : Auwen wunukulate Wikimatschil, milatetsch Mamalekhi-can wtellitsch nihillapewin ; Schuk ni ktellohumo : Auwen wunukalate Wikimatschil (gentsch kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi) won wdeliton wentschi wulokenummen Wikindewoagan ; woak auwen wikimate pegilgussit Ochque na woak wulokenummen Wikindewoagan.

Ikalissi kpendamohhumo, loamoe luenep : Katschi nutschque kittaptonewi, woak Getannittowit kitaptonalone woak nanne tpsiqui lissil. Schuk ni ktellohumo, ktellitsch matta techi kittaptonewek, matta untschi Awossagamewunk, eli nan Getannittowit Wtapachpunum ; woak matta untschi Haki, ntite Wsitall Wtapachpun ; schita untschi Jerusalem ; eli mechi Sakimat Wtuteneyjumall. Woak katschi kitaptonewi Kilink ; eli atta kaski litowon ngutti Milachk wentschitsch woapelechink schita suckelechink. Luewoaganowa liechingetsch, Gohan, Gohan ; Matta, Matta : ikalissitsch luenk, Medhikink untschijey.

Kpendamohhumo, elaptonengup : Wuschgink untschi Wuschgink : Wipit untschi Wipit. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : katschi aschundewi matschilihek : ulaha ta auwen pekamquonne ktellanahawanink Woanannink, na woak taken lennemauwan. Woak ta auwen gatta wulamo-

chalgun, woak tschikenukgun Schakhocquiwan : na woak lelema mchinqi Schakhocquiwan. Woak auwen ktatschinkhalgun gutti Meil shaki witschewoan : quitschewoa nische. Mil guwinuwamgun, woak auwen gattalgun ndemihan katschi mattelemawi.

Kpendamohhumo elaptonenk, kdahowalauchtsch Pechotschigalquon, woak schingalauchtsch Schinginaquon. Schuk Ni ktellohumo : Ahowalo Schinginaquek ; wulangomo mattaptonalquekil ; wuliho matschiliechquekil ; papatamoelcha machtatschachquek, woak getonalukquek, wentschitsch Gochuwa Awossagameunk Wendamemensi-jek. Ntitechquo necama tgauchsitawawall wemi Metapewitschik, woak quonna matta genamawiwak, woak wdelihawak Gischuch ktschinguehhellat Machtissitschik li, woak Welilissitschik, woak Sokelanhawowall Schachachgauchsitschik, woak Metauchsitschik. Ntitechquo ahowaleque Ehowalquekil, koekutsch patatawewo ? Matta ksi tpsiqui wtellsinewo Metauchsitschik ? Nik Metschilissitschik woak wdahowalawak Ahowalachtitschik. Woak Kimachtowawall schuk wulangomquegul ; koecu ha allowilissijek ? matta ksi woak Publicanitschik wtellsinewo ? Woak wulihajequo wulimquekil, koecu patatowewo ? Ntite Metschilissitschik woak nan wtellsinewo. Woak kikeyahajek enda liteshajek lappitsch nemen ; auwenitsch genamguwa ? Nitechquo Metschilissitschik woak ndemihindowak, wentschitsch tpsiqui tchinke lappi meschinnemochtit. Newentschi ahowalo Schinginaquek ; wuliho, woak ndemiho enda matta lappi wundenumowek : natsch mchinqi Ktenhawachtowoganowa, woaktsch Ktamemensemuxihhimotsch Eluwelemuxitschil. Newentschi pakantschi lissik, elgiqui pakan-tschi lissit Gochuwa Awossagamewunk, woak gettemagelik Gochuwa elgiqui achgettemagelo.

Genachgissik mattatsch milawek Winuwetschik wemi auwen elinguechink, wentschitsch neichgussijek eli matta a ktenhaguwek Gochuwa epit Awossagame lissijeque.

Newentschi Gettemaxitschik wulihan gachtau, katschitsch achpiquewin elinquechinan, Metewoatangk elisichtit enda Mawewink; woak lelawi Utenink, wentschitsch wulakenimichtit untschi wemi auwen. Kitschiwi ktellenewo; metschi Enhawachtowoagano. Schuk milanne, katschi woataketsch Menantschiwon elissit genachk ktellenahawon, wentschitsch gatschiechen Gemiltowoagan, woak na Gooch wulattauwoapit enda gatschiechink, mitachcani ktenhaguksch.

Woak patamajane, katschi lissihan Metewoatangk elisichtit, nik nipawitschik patamatschik enda Mawewink, woak lelawi Utenink Singekil, wentschi neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo: metschi Wtenhawachtowoagano. Schuk patamajane, allami-quama aal, kpahi Esquande, woak patamau Gooch nolemiwi: woak na Gooch wulattauwoapit gatschiechink ktenhakguksch mitachcani.

Woak patamejeque, katchi nutschque mecheli gigitook, Nelowauchsitschik elisichtit, eli witehewak, pendaxowak mecheli aptonechtit. Newentschi katchi lissihek elisichtit. Gochuwa owoaton ta koecu nundehhellajek, nelema winuwammawek. Newentschitsch jun patamó! Wetochemellenk, epian Awossagame; machelendasutsch Klellewunsowagan; Ksakimawoagan pejewiketsch; Ktelitewoagan leketsch talli Achquidhakamike elgiqui leek talli Awossagame; Milineen juke Gischquik gunigischuk Achpoan; woak miwelendamauneen Ntschanauchsowoagan-nena, elgiqui Niluna miwelendamauwenk nik Tscheschanilawemquengik; woak katschi npawuneen li Achquetschiechtowoaganink; Schukund ktennineen untschi Medhikink. Ntite knihillatamen Ksakimawoagan, woak Ktallewussowoagan, woak Ktallowilissowoagan li hallamagamik, Amen. Ntitechquo pakitatamajequ ju enda lauchsit Tschanilissowoaganowa; na woak Gochuwa Awossagamewi kepewotsch kpakitatamaguwa. Schuk atta pachkitatamaueque ju enda lauchsit Wtschanilisso-

woaganowa: woak Gochuwa mattatsch pakitatamaguwek Ktschanilissowoaganowa. Ahoweli matta miziwek, katschi tschipelemuwinaxiwek Metewoatangik elissichtit; nñte Wuschginguwawall pallitonewo, wentschitsch neichgussichtit untshi wemi auwen wtelli matta miziwiwak. Kitschiwi ktellenewo, metschi Wtenhawachtowoagano-woagano. Schuk ahoweli matta miziwonne, Schammenu-men Kil woak ksinquel, wentschitsch attā ktelinaxiwi ktelli attā miziwon wemi elinquechinhattit, Schuk Gooch untshi neigussian epit endā gatschiechink; woak Gooch wulat-tauwoapit endā gatschiechink, mitachcani ktenhaguksch.

Katschi mawenemowek Latschessowoagan achquidhakamike, wentschi Achgoksak mizin woak machkalett, woak Gemodgetschik wentschi monhammen, woak gemodgenewo. Schuk mawenemook latschessowejek Awossagamewunk, endatsch Achgoksak woak machkalet mattatsch pallitowonk, woak Gemodgetschik matta monhamowunewo, woak attā gemodgechtik. Ntitechquo etek allowelendamek, na woak Ktehuwa epit. Wuschgink hokey Woachejekumall: Geschgink nguttelite; na woak mesitschejeu kakey woachejeuchtsch. Schuk Geschgink metapewite; natsch pakenum mesitschewi kakey. Schuk Woachejek kakenk etek, pakeninke: ta elgiqui mchinquinaquo Pegenink majawi? Attā auwen hittawi nischowall Nihillalgukil allogetawawi: mauchsiliuwall a schin-ginawawall woaktsch takan wdaholawall; schitta mauchsiliuwall olsittawawall, woaksch takan mattelemawall. Mattā a knitawi mikindamauwan Getanittowitschil, woak Mammonall. Newentschi ktellohhumo: Katschi lachauwelendamowek wendauchsijek, ta koecu mizijek schita menejek; woak untshi kakeyjuwa koecutsch equijek. Mattā eet Pommauchsoagan allowilek Mizewoaganink? woak hokey allowilek Equink? Penno Tschalensak Pemapanik; matta haghewiwak, woak matta manschasquewiwak, matta woak mawenemawiwak Wiquahemunk;

woak Gochuwa Awossagamewi wulatschawak quajaqui. Matta ksi kiluwa allowiwi ktelgixiwek nik elgixichtit? Auwen a kiluwa kaski anschiton hokeyall ngutti feet wentschi gunaxit, quonna litchate? Woak quatsch lachauwelendamek. Equijek? pennamok Woatawessall Hagihacanink elgiqui wuliken. Atta mikemossowiwak, woak atta pimenatanohewiwak. Ktellenewo; Salomo wemi Wdallewilissowoaganink matta wtelgiqui achgunawip, elgiqui jun ngutti. Newentschi Patamawos wtelgiqui egunnahalat. Asgiquall juke gischquik wulikink, woak alappa lusasike: Matta ksi kiluwa allowiwitsch kteliechguwa? Wo tatchitto Golsittamoewoaganewa! Newentschi katschi lachauwelendamowek, lueque: koecutsch gemigineen? koecutsch gemenneen? koecutsch ndacquineen? Wemi jul Nelowauchsitschik schuk lachauwelendamoak: Ntitechquo Gochuwa Awossagamewi owoaton wemi jul eli nundehellajek. Nhittami ndonamook Patamawos Sakimawoagan, woak Schachachgauchsowoagan; happa wemi jul gemilgussihhimotsch. Newentschi katschi lachauwelendamowek tatsch elek allappa; Alappa Gischgu nihillatschitsch woaton elektsch. Tepihilleu endchi Gischquik hatteu sacquelendanke.

Katschi achgenimowek; woak mattatsch achgenimewiwak. Katschi gendelemowek; kepewotsch matta gendelemukgewek. Pakitatamo; nantsch kpakitatamaguwa. Milek, woaktsch gemilgussihhimo. Ntitechquo elachgenimek, woak ktakenimgehhimotsch, woak ta elinaquo ewegek kikhammeque; kepewotsch kikhamagenewo lappi: Kikhican pagachtschateau, hilli kenasu, ktschucquihillachtongup, woak pallischpehhelleu Kikhican kteliechtagehhimotsch Kdulhewink. Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil: Gegepinquot kaski eet lohumauwan Achgepinquotschil Ktemacan eliechink? Matta eet eliwi Woalink pennihillewiwak? Gegegimgussit matta wdallowilissiwunall Achgegingetschil. Gegegimgussit lissite Achgeginget elsit, nanne pakantschi wtellsin. Schuk

quatsch penammen pallaligachtit Kimat Wuschgingunk, woak matta ktamandamowi mechinqui Tachan nihillatschi Geschgingunk etek. Schitta, ta hatsch knita laan Kimachtall : Lelemil Nimat, pallaligachtit nguttenummolon Geschgingunk ? woak penna, chinqui Tachan etek Geschgingunk. Ki Metewoatam, nhittami ktenni chinqui Tachan Geschgingunk untschi ! nawena penauwelendo, wentschi guttenummane pallaligachtit untschi Kimat Wuschgingunk.

Katschi Moecanewak lanehhemawawek Eluwiwulikil, woak Mechawachtikit ; katschi Goschgoschall lanehhemawawek ; wentschitsch matta wdamachgigamenewo Wsitawawunk, woak atta gluppichtik wentschi tattoochgenukquek. Winuwek, nan gemilgehhimotsch. Ndonamook ; nan kemochgamenewotsch ; papohhammook ; nan ktonkschenemagehhimotsch. Nüte auwen winuet, wundenommen ; woak auwen ndonanke, mochgamen, woak auwen popohhanke, tonkschenemawauchtsch. Schitta kiluwa auwen ta epit, Quisall Achpoan winuete, na milat Achsin ? Schitta winuwamate Namoos, petenumawate Achgook ? Newentschi kiluwa neli matschitehimo, quajaqui Genitschanowawall knita milawall wulikil Miltowoaganall ; ta elgiqui Gochuwa Awossagame allowiwsch milawall Welhik, nikik Winuwamatschik ? Newentschi wemi endchi gattatamek liechqueque ju enda lauchsit, woak tpsiqui liho. Nanne Wtappandewoagan, woak Pichpemetonhetpannik eluweehtit.

Mattemigek tangettik Esquandewink, Nüte mechinquinaquot Esquande woak tauwalachgat Ktemacan Mamukowoaganink eliechink ; woak machelook ika metimmenewo, woak tangetto Esquande, woak tangameu Ktemacan, eliechink Pommauchsowoaganink, woak tatchittowak mochgamenewo.

Genachgissik untschi achgiwalluwetschik Pichpemetonhetschik, nik mekisiwi Equink gotchukunewo ; schuk allamunque linaxowak Metimmewak sihhsisenowentschik.

Gowoahawawaktsch untschi wentschikingil. Kaski eet Gawunschak Welhik wunden, schita wingank mihhmi-zink? Ne wentschi endchit welsit Hitgunk welhik untschikin, schuk mezisit hitgunk mezinsigil untschikin. Welsit Hitgunk atta a kaski Machtit untschikiwi, woak mach-titsu Hitgunk atta a kaski welhik untschikiwi. Endchit Hittuk woachgussu untschi Wentschikingil. Enchi Hittuk atta welikil gischikenammique, giskhoantsch, woak Tindewunk lanehhintsch. Newentschi gowoahanewaktsch untschi wentschikingil. Welilissit Lenno welhik penundhikeu elatschessowet Wdehenk, woak metschilissit Lenno medhik penundhikeu, eli medhik latsessowet Wdehenk. Nitechquo ta koecu pagachtschateau Wdehin, untschi pal-lischpehelleu Wdon.

Schuk quatsch eet wihihilihimo Nihillalan, Nihillalan, woak matta ktellsiwunewo ellek? Atta wemi ellitschik Nihillalan, Nihillalan pewiwaktsch Awossagame Sakima-woaganink; Schuk nik nosogamichtit Nooch Wittehe-woaganink epit Awossagame. Mekeniechink Gischquike machelook lukunewotsch: Nihillalan, Nihillalan, matta ksi npemetonhenenap Ktellewunsowoaganink? matta ksi Ktellewunsowoaganink guttishgawawapanil Machtandowall? Matta ksi Ktellewunsowoagan untschi macheli nganschilallogehena? Nan wtenda nowoadhikawawatsch: Nelema haschi gowoahellowunewo; wemi palli aak Mat-talogasijek. Newentschi auwen pendanke jul Ndaptona-gonall, woak na lissite, kpenundelennewo elinaxit; Lepoat Lennunk wdelinaxu, na wikhete gunalhep woak tschitanigachton Schingachteapuchkink; nanne kschi-lanke, woak mechaquiechinge, nanne kschippehellep Wi-quahemink machtechenop, ijabtschi matta ktschucquiwi, woak ganschi kschachinke li Wiquahemunk, matta a logihillewi, ntite Schingachteapuchkink tschitanigachin-gup. Woak auwen pendanke Ndaptonaganall, schuck atta wtellsiwi; won gebtschat Lenno wdelinaxu, wikhete Lekawink matta tschitanigachiwi. Nanne kschi-



lanop, woak petaquiechenop, woak kschachenop, wemi Wiqahemunk machtechenop : nanne logihillep ganchi-naquochtop.

Woak na leep, Jesus wemi pakandaptonete, husca ganschelendamopanik wemi epitpannik untschi elachgegingetup. Ntite pemetonhep nachpi Wdallewassowoagan, woak atta linaquachtowi Weuchsitschik Elekhasigil.

#### SECTION 26.

Nanne Wachtschunk untschi penassite, mechlgik wtegauwoapanik. Woak Lenno wtachapanil elangellukup, newotte Jesusall, nischitquitawap, petschi Wuschgingunk pakachtehhellep, mehemendowammapanil luep : Nihillalian, ki a knita kschiechihin litehejane. Woak Jesus gettemagelemap, schipinachgep, mischenihap woak luep : Nanne ktellihellen, kschiechitamossil. Laptonete, schawi kokenk untschihillep, Linewoagan woak pilsop. Woak Jesus quittelapanil wtellawall : Allumskal, woak katschi auween ktellawi ; Schuk na aal penundella kakey Pichpemetonhetschil, woak wihungel Miltowoagan untschi Geschiechichtowoagan Moses elowetup Wtappandewoaganink, Penendhikewoaganink li. Schuk elemussite wemi talli latschimop, woak elemamek haki owoatelap elekup, wentschi matta hittawi nallauwihoochwewi Utenink. Ntite mechgelik pepanik gatta pendamap woak gatta kiken untschi Palsachtowoaganowawunk. Schuk palli cep Bischuwewunk woak patamap, enda wemi elemamek haki untschi wtachapanil Quajaqui.

#### SECTION 27.

Wtenk untschi Jesus eep Capernaumink Ne talli Gegeyjumhetschil Wdallogagan ahowalatschil achwipalsop, tschipsisop gatti angel, husca awendamop. Nanne Gegeyjumhet pendanke. Jesus eli pat, allogalapanil Tschuak Gegeyjumhetschik Jesusink, mehemendowamap

wentschi pat mauwi kikehan Wdallogagan. Nanne Jesusink pachtite, mehemendowamapanil, luepannik : Nen wtelgixin wentschi ktelihan. Eli wdahowalguna Elhake-wijen, woak enda Mawewink wikhaquenhup. Jesus luep : Ikatsch npa, mauwi kikehan woak witschewoapanil. Schuk metschi pechotschi Wikit-pejachtite, Gegeyjumhet allogalapanil Elangomatschil wentschi laachtit ; Nihillalan, katschi schachwelemawi kakey ; matta ndelgixiwi ktelli Wikia paan : ne untschi matta ndelgiquelemawi nhakey ntelli nihillatschi wtachellane ; schuk Nguttaptonagan luel, nantsch kikeu Ndallogagan. Ntite nepe nhakey, nanachgistawät Sakimawall, woak Machtägewinowak natschiha. Woak mauchsilowall lake, ika all, nanne eu : woak takan : undachaal, na peu ; woak Ndallogagan : jun mikinda, nan wdellsin. Schuk Jesus pendanke, wulelemelandamapanil, woak gluppoquep, wtellapanil mechelgil Wtegauwatschil ; Wulamoewoagan ktel-lohhumo, elinakhoke Wulistamoewoagan atta nemochgawowu talli Israelink. Woak ktellohumo, machelooksch pewak untschi Woapanewunk, woak Sigatink, woak Abraham, Isaac woak Jacoball, witschitsch lemachdappinewo Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Schuk Amemensak Sakimawoaganink untschi kotschemunk laneh-hinktsch enda achwipisgeu woak endatsch salamuin.

Woak na Gegeyjumhet Jesusink peep, woak Jesus wtellapanil : Na aal, leketsch talli kakenk eli wulistamanup. Woak Wdallogagan schawi likhicqui kikep. Woak Elolalintschik apatschiechtite, mochgawapanil Allogagan palsilitschil metschi wulamallesop.

#### SECTION 28.

Woak talli Capernaum enchen Sabbathdeke eep enda Mawewink woak achgegimapanil, woak ganschelendamopanik, elachgegingetup. Ntite kschihhillep Wtaptonagan, woak achgegingenep elgiqui auwen wtelgixit, schuk matta

linaquachtowi Elekhasikil weuchsitschik. Ne talli enda Mawewink achpop Lenno mezt Manitto wtappitagop, na ganschalamop luep : Linauwineen, koecu eet wentschi klachauwelemellenk ki Jesus Nazareth guntschijey? guntschi eet paan mauwi metchihan kakeyina? gowoahellen Ewenikian, Eluwikschiechsian Kitanittowian. Schuk Jesus kschaptonalop, luep : ktschitgussil woak hokenk untschi ktschil. Woak mezt Manitto mamucquihhillallawall woak gendanechinall lelawi epichtit, ganschalamop woak untschi ktschip, schuk matta pallihawip. Woak Wischassowoagan otchukuwoapanil, woak littopanik : ta ha leu? ta untschijey jun weskind Achgegendewoagan? Allouchsowoaganink woak Wdallewussowoaganink untschi kschaptonalawall mezt Mantowitschil, woak olsittawawall woak ktschiwak. Woak wemi elek schawi pendaquachtup elemamek haki Gallilœink talli.

## SECTION 29.

Woak metschimi untschi ktschip enda Mawewink, woak Simon Peter, woak Andreas Wikowak peep, witewak Jacobus, woak Johannes. Woak Simon Sucquisall schengiechinep husca nopenep; woak schawi aptonalaapanil, woak winuwamapanil necama untschi. Nanne nipawitawap, Wunachgink wdanap, amuigenap woak Nopenewoagan quittelap; schawi ala nopenep, nanne amuip, woak allogetawoapanil.

Schuk wulaquike, metschi sigate peschuwapapanil mecheneyachki Palsitschik, woak mezt Mantowitschik. Woak wemi Utenink epitschik mawehhellepanik kotschemunk Esquandewink. Woak machelook guttisgawoapanil Machtandowall, schuk ngutti aptonete, nik ganschalamopanik luepanik : Ki Christ kakey, Getanittowit Oquisemukgun, woak kschaptonalapanik, matta wdelelemawip aptonechtite : ntite owoahawawall necama wtelli Christin. Woak machelook Palsitschik witahemapanik,

cheleleney winamallsachtapanik ; woak memajauchsitschil Wunachgall ika alennan, woak kikehapanok. Newentschi pakantschi luep, Jesaias Pipemetonhet elaptonetup: Hokenk wunattenummenep Kschauchsowoaganena, woak najundamenep Palsachtowoaganena.

### SECTION 30.

Nanne allappaje nelema gieschapanowi, amuij, woak enda nechoha achpit eep, woak patamap. Schuk Peter woak takanik Witawematschik wtegauwoapanil. Woak mochgawachtite wtellapanil: wemi auwen knattomgun. Woak nik mechelgik Wunattonawatschik wtachapanil, woak gullemawoapanik mattatsch wiwunukalachtik.

Schuk wtellapanil: Atam pechotschi etek Uteneyall, wentschitsch npemetonhalawak Pemauchsowaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink, ntite nuntschi paan. Woak pemetonhenep enda Mawewingik elemamek Galliloea, woak ktigamasop Machtandowall.

Woak nanne Gischquik wulaquike, Jesus newotte mechelgik epitschik, wtellapanil Gegimatschil: Awossenuppeque lachemotam. Woak otchukol Elekhasigil weuchsit, won wtellapanil: Nihillalan, tegolen ta ejajan. Jesus wtellawall: Woaksak Walowak, woak Tscholensak Pemapanik Wachschiecheyjuwak, schuk Wequisemukuk Lennowall atta hattewi Wilall Mechmaligank.

Woak tacquoak Gegimatschil wtellapanil: Nihillalian, lelemil ntellitsch ajane woak Nooch nhittamitsch allambakink hallane. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Tegauwil, woak linau Engellikik walhalachtit Ehangellikil: Schuk ki na aal, pemetonhel Patamawos Sakimawoagan. Woak wunukalapanik wemi epitschik wentschi allumsgachtit woak pusohalapanik Amocholink, woak takanik Amocholall tangettowall witawemapanik, woak wdelillachtanewoap. Woak penna, petchinkup woak ganschi kschachanop Menuppekunk, wentschi Tguwall husca

poposogok Amocholunk, woak kitschiwi wütöpanik. Schuk necama tschitschink achpop, gauwip Mechmeli-gawanink. Woak Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, toge-napanil, luepanik: Nihillalan, witaheemineen! Atta eet koecu ktiteha angellanque? Nan wtellapanil: Wo tangitti Welsittamek, quatsch wischasihek? Woak amuip, quittellap Geschchink, woak Menuppekink lap: Tschit-quil, katschi pendaquachtowi. Woak ala kschachanop, woak Menuppek klamihhillep. Schuk wemi epitpannik wischassöpanik woak ganschelendamöpanik, luepanik: Auwen eet wo Lenno? ntite wdaptonalau schuk Geschchink, woak Menuppekunk, woak schawi olsittawawall.

### SECTION 31.

Woak wdallemillachtowak petschillachtawak gamunk Menuppekunk haki Gergesenes woak Gadarenes Wtute-neyjuwawink, Gallilea tpsiqui gamunk etek. Woak nntschi Amocholink gappate japewi, nakiskawawall nischöwall Lennöwall Machtandöwall wdappitaguwoapanil Machtschicamiquik wengik, husca manunxöpanik, wentschi matta auwen talli elemiechen kaski pommissiwi. Mauchsuloamoe nutschi Machtandöwall wdappitaguwoapanil. Woak matta a kaski gachpilawi, ili sogahellasall auwenkenke. Ntite mchelen gachpisop Amanall woak Sogahellasall unttschi, schuk lachenummenep Sogahellasall woak pikiechtönep Amanall, woak atta auwen kaski wdallewussiwna. Matta koecu wdacquiwiip, woak atta Wi-quahemunk ijachpiwiip, schuk gunigischuk, gunitpoquik Wachtschuwikewunk achpop, woak allami Machtschicamiquik, salamop, woak Achsinnall natenumen pakamawall hokeyall. Jesusall newochtite wachellemat unttschi, ika schihillepanik, pakachtehhellewak, ganschalamöpanik, luepannik: Koecu a lachauwelemellenk ki Jesus, Getanittowit Eluwussit Oquisin kakey? guntschi eet paan, mauwi mechachwilawemenk nelema tpsiquihillake? Ge-

mehemendowammel woak kitaptonalen Getanittowit elinquechink, wentschi matta mechachwilawehiwi. Nütechquo kschaptonalapanil Machtandowall wentschi Lennowall untschi ktschiechichtit. Woak Jesus ntutemauwap Mejauchsilitischil, wtellawawall : koecu ktellewunsi ? Nachguntinke luep : Legion ndellewunsi, ntite mechelhumena. Woak husca mehemendowammawawall, mat-tatsch untschi talli Haki pallisgawachtit, woak wentschitsch matta laachtik ganschi Mechitquek aak. Schuk ne talli mechelopanik Kuschkuschak scheyjawonke ntiasohepepanik. Woak Machtandowak mehemendowamapanil, luepanik : gatta ktisgauwineen, lelemineen nik Kuschkuschak schihillalanque. Woak Jesus wdelelingen, luep : Ika tschik. Nanne mezt Mantowitschik ktschipanik untschi Lennowall woak Kuschkuschak otchapanik mechelgik. Woak wemi endchitpanik untschi Achewawunque Kidhan Mbink ; nischen tellen tcha pachxopanik, woak ap-tuppewak.

Schuk Kuschkuschall Nutemalatschil nemhittite elek, wschimopanik Utenink schihillepanik, woak wemi Uteneyall wdelatschimopanik elek, woak elichindup Machtandowall wdappitaguppanil. Woak wemi epitschik Utenink pepannik mauwi pennammennewo elek, woak Jesusink pepannik, wtenda newoapanil Lennowall wentschi ktschipanik Machtandowak ; woak newoapanil Lenno, Legion wdappitagup lemattachpop Jesus Wsitink, wullachgop, woak wewoatamop, woak wischassopanik. Woak nik epitschik, nik wemi nemhittitup wdatschimolchapanik elekup woak elihendup Machtandowall wdappitagopanik woak untschi Kuschkuschak. Woak wemi elemamek Haki Gadarenink epitschik mehemendowamapanil, wentschi palli ate, woak ngattinke Wtuteneyjuwawall, ntite husca wischassopanik. Nanne Amocholink pusite gachtau, na Lenno Machtandowak untschi ktschipanik, mehemendowammawall wtellitsch leleman witawe-

man. Schuk Jesus matta nachgomawip, woak wtellawall, Wikian aal, woak Ktelangomikewunk, woak watelo Patamawos elgiqui muchiliechgune woak gettemagelemukunep. Nan wdanep, woak Utenink pemetonhenep, woak tellen Uteneyall penündhikep Jesus elgiqui ganschilihanep, woak wemi auwen ganschelendamop.

### SECTION 32.

Nanne Amocholunk pusop woak lappi undachgame wdelillachtanep, woak wemi auwen wingi natenap, nite metschi pehuwepanil. Woak lappi peep Wtutenink Capernaum; woak pendamichtite wtelli achpin Wiquahemunk, mechelgik schawi mawehhellepanik, wentschi quila epichtit, ili matta tepachpiwipanik kotschemunk Esquandewink. Woak pemetonhalapanil Aptonagan. Nan achgegingete, Phariseitschik woak Lelpoatschik witschi lemattachpopanik wemi Uteneyall Gallileeink, Tschuwinenk woak Jerusalem wentschijeyitschik, Nihillalquonk Allouchsowoagan, Hokenk ejep woak machelook kikehapanik. Woak penna, Lennowak pepannik, peschuwapanil Lennowall Shewongellikil Gechgauwingunk nejuwak najumapanik, woak gatta loochwalawall allamiquahemunk, Jesusink wentschi schengiechtawanall. Schuk alawossichtite eli wsami machelopanik: wochgitaque lakusopannik, wulokenumenewoap Ebhansikil, woak nauntschi Gechgauwingunk liechenapanil lelawi epichtitup Jesusink. Jesus nenke Olsittamoewoaganowawall, wtellapanil Schewongellikil: Nquis nhakewelenda! kpakitatamagun Gematschilissowoaganall. Woak alende Lepoatschik epitschik nihillatschi litehepanik: Auwen eet won Mattatschimuit? Auwen a hitta pakitatamosin Matschilissowoaganall schuk Patamawos nechoha? Woak Jesus schawi woahapanil elitehachtit, wtellapanil: Quatsch elgiqui matschitehajek Ktehuwawunk? taan a allowiwi apuat aptonalan Schewongellikil: kpakitatamagun Ge-

matschilissowoaganall? schitta linda, amuil, naten Gegauwingum woak pomissil? Schuk wentschitsch gowoa-tonewo, Wequisemukuk Lennowall wtelli tepanittowin Pemhakamigek pakitatamauwan Machtschilissowoaganall, wtellapanil Schewongellikil: Ktellel, pachsukquil, naten Gegauwingum woak matschil. Woak schawi amuip, elinguechinhattit wunattenummenep Gegauwingum woak matschil Wikit Patamawos amangachgenimawall. Nanne epitschik nemhittite, ganschelendamopanik, wulakenimawoapanil Getanittowilitschil elgiqui Allouchsohet ju enda Lauchsit; Wischassowoagan wtachgook woak luepanik: Atta haschi ndelinamowuneeen elek: Juke Gischquik memanschilinamenk.

### SECTION 33.

Woak lappi eep Scheyjunuppekunk, woak nik mechelgik otchawapanil woak pemetonhalawak. Woak na untshi elemussite, wunewoapanil Lennowall ehenda Leenhawachtink lemachdappite, luwunso Mattheus schitta Levis, Alphœus Quisall. Woak wtellapanil: Tegauwil. Woak pachsucquip, wemi wunukachtummen woak wtegauwoapanil. Woak Levis wulitawap talli Wikit mechi Wipundewoagan. Woak metschi lemattachpите mache-look pepanik Publicanitschik woak Memachtschilissitschik, woak wipomawoapanil Jesussall, woak Gegegimatschil. Ntite mechelgik wtegauwoapanik. Nanne Weuchsitschik Elekhasikil woak Phariscœisak nemhittite, wtelli Publicanitschik, woak Metschilissitschik wipomate, mamukquelemawapanil Gegegimatschil, wtellawoapanil: Quatsch eet Nihillalquek Wipomat Publicanitschik, woak Memachtschilissitschik? Jesus pendanke, wtellapanil: Ehoapewitschik atta gachtalawiwall Gekikehawetschil, schuk Palsitschik. Schuk na aak, gatta woaton woak gatta nostamen elewundasik luenk: Nuwinginamen Gettemagelowoagan woak matta Wihundewoagan. Nundoochwe



Metschilissitschik mauwi wuntschiman, wentschi glup-pichtit schuk matta Schachachgauchsitschik.

Woak Johannes Gegegimatschil woak Pharisœitschil lilenopanik ahoweli matta mizichtik; Nanne alende otchawapanil wtellapanil: Quatsch eet Johanpes woak Pharisœitschik Gegegimatschik amentschimi matta mizichtik woak patamawak; Schuk Gagegimawak matta wtellsinewo, schuk mizoak woak menewak? Jesus wtellapanil: Kaski eet achtschingi laan Wipundewoganink li Wentchimgussitschil: katschi mizihek woak schiwelendamook, seki Witawemat Nehellatank wentschimatpannik? Seki Nehellatank Witawemat, atta ~~ark~~aski achtschinkhalawiwak, wentschi matta mizichtik: Schuk tpisgauwihhilleuchtsch Nehellatank matta tschitsch witawemachtik, na wena matta miziwiwaksch.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamauwoapanil, wtellapanil: Atta auwen mechowi Schakhocquiwanink pangewi Wuskachquiwon geliechhamowi, ntite Wuskachquiwon lechackihilleu untshi Mechowink, woaksch allowiwi likhicqualachgat, woak pangewi Wuskachquiwon matta wuliechenowi Mechowink. Woak matta auwen weskink Wein wdatowon mechowi Chessinotenk: weskink Wein togillachton Chesinutey, woak Wein soganehhin; woak Chesinutey ankhittasu. Schuk wemi auwen weskink Wein hatton weskink Chesinutenk, wentschitsch eliwi genachgitonk. Woak auwen mechowek Wein menete, matta woak schawi wingi menewi wuskink, eli luet, mechowek allowiwi wulit.

#### SECTION 34.

Nelaptonalachtite, Lenno mochgihhillep elewunsop Jairus, Gegeyjumhet talli Skulink, Jesus seksitechink pakachtehhellep, woak winuwamapanil, wentschi Wikit pate; eli schuk mauchsiluwall Wdanall, tellen attach nischagachtinnamop gatti angel. Woak mehemendowammap

luep: Nihillalan, Ndanis pecho angel, schuk ika pal, Genachk Hokenk hattol, wentschitsch Lehelechet woak Kiket. Woak Jesus pachsucquip, witschewoapanil woak Gegegimatschil, woak mechachelik wtegauwoapanil, woak meschihawawall. Ne talli Ochque achpop, metschi tellen attach nischa Gachtin shaki mhocquinep, woak mcheli Kikehuwetschik undawendamenep, woak endchi latsches-sowunep wemihhillep eli wtenhenep Kikehuwetschik, schuk matta auwen kikehawi, woak ikalissi achwamallsop. Nanne Jesusink untschi pendanke, lelawi mechelgik wtenk untschi achtschingi ika eep, wdannap Singek Schakhoc-quiwan. Ntite wñtehep: Schuk kaski alennemane Schakhocquiwanall natsch nkiken. Woak schawi kpich-hillep Mechocquinewoagan; woak Hokenk, wdamandamenep wtelli kikenep untschi elangellukup. Woak Jesus schawi Hokenk wdamandamenep eli Tschitanissowoagan Hokenk untschi ejepop; woak gluppoqueu wtelapanil wemi epitschil: auwen ndannukun equia? Schuk wemi auwen pachsowete; Petrus woak Witawematschil wtellapanil: Nihillalan, wemi auwen gemamschigak eli mechel-hittit; ijabtschi knattochto: Auwen ndannuk? Schuk Jesus luep: Kehella auwen ndannuk, ntite ndamandamen eli Tschitanissowoagan Nhakenk wentschihillep. Woak nattawoapamap elihatup. Na Ochque nenke eli matta kaski gandhattowi, ika eep, nungihillep, wuliwoaton eliechgukup, nischitquitawap, woak wemi kschiechatschimolchawap, woak wemi epitschik elinquechink wundamauwap wentschi wdannap, woak eli schawi kiketup. Nan wtellapanil: Minschil Ndanis! Golsittamoewoagan, quita hemgun: Wulangundowoaganink allumsgal, wulamallessil untschi elanangellanup; Woak na Ochque schawi likhicqui kikep.

Nelaptonetup, alende Gegeyjumhetschil Wikit epitschik moochgihhillepanik, wtellapanil: Kdanis metschi angel, quatsch a ikalissi ktallogala Nehellatank? Schuk Jesus

pendanke, wtellapanil Gegeyjumbetschil: katschi wischasihan, schuk wulista, natsch kikeu. Woak pejate Gegeyjumbetschil Wikit, matta auwen nattemigalawip schuk Petrus, Jacobus woak Johannes, Jacobus Wimachtall, woak eliwi Wenitschanitschik. Woak newotte Achpiquetschik, Missamehhellatschik, Lepakhittitschik woak Salamitschik, wtellapanil: Quatsch nisktonhek, woak lepakook? palli aak, ntite Amemens, atta alachewi, schuk gauwiu; woak gulkihanpanil wuliwoahap wtelli angellenep. Metschi wemi kutschihak witschewoap Wenitschanitschik woak Witawematpanik, woak ndemigep Amemens schengiechinkup. Woak Amemens Wunachgink wdannap, wtellapanil: Talitha kumi! na windasik: Ochquetsitsch ktellel amuil. Woak Wtschitschanguall lappi peep, schawi amnip woak pomissop. Woak allogemo milan koecu mizit. Woak Wenitschanitschik husca ganschelendamopanik. Schuk necama tschitani quitelapanik wentschitsch matta auwen woatellachtik elek. Schuk wemi elekil pendaquachtop talli elemamek Haki.

### SECTION 35.

Nanne Jesus untshi elemussite, wtegauwoapanil nishoak Achgepinquotschik, nik ganschalamapanik, luepanik: Ki Dabid Oquisin, ktemagelemineen! Woak Wi-quahemunk pejate, Gegepinquotschik otchapanil; woak Jesus wtellapanil: Golsittamohhumo ntelli a tepi ktellihellenewo? luepanik: Nihillalan Gohan! Nanne Wuschginguwawall meschenap luep: Nanne leketsch eli wulistamek. Woak apachginguenapanil. Woak Jesus quitelapanil wtellawall: Katschitsch pendaquachtowi elekil. Schuk alumsgachtite, wemi auwenil wtatschimoapanik untshi necama wemi talli elemamek Haki. Nan nik allumsgachtite, penna, peschuwapapanil Lennowall kpittonep woak Mezit wdappitagol; woak Mezit Manitto metschi ktigamasite, Kpittonet aptonep. Woak wemi epitsckih

wulelemelandamopanik woak luepanik : jun elek nelema haschi neichquottowip talli Israelink. Schuk Pharisei-sak luepanik : Ktigamasu mezt Mantowitschik untschi Mechakilen Machtandowall.

### SECTION 36.

Woak Jesus wemi Uteneyall elemamek Haki wdelloochwenep, achgegingep enda Mawewinkik, woak pemetonhep Kikewaptonamik untschi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink ; woak kikehapanik macheleneyachki Elangellukik woak Palsitschik. Woak attach nischa endchitschik wita-wemapanik, woak alende Ochquewak nil kikehapanil untschi mezt Mantowitschik, woak untschi Elangellukpanik. Ajungo, Mary eluwunsit Magdalena, Hokenk wentschi ktschikanik nischaschtchoak Machtandowak, woak Johanna Chusa Wikimatschil, Herodes Genachgitakil, woak Susanna, woak mchelook takanik, nik wulihapanik woak tepalapanik untschi Latschessowoagano-wawunk. Woak newotte mechelgik epitschik, uschuwelemapanik. Ntite schauwalamopanik, woak achsehellepanik tat Memekschak atta auwen natschihawi. Wentschiwtellapanil Gegigimatschil: mechinqui Manschasquewoagan, schuk tatchittowak Mikemossitschik. Newentschi winuwamo Nehellatank Manschasquewoagan untschi, wentschitsch Elogalat Elalogetschik Manschaskhittewoaganink.

Woak untschimapanil attach nischa endchitschik, woak milapanil Allouchsowoagan wentschitsch ktisgawachtit meztichik Mantowitschik, woak wentschitsch kikehachtit endcheleneyachki Palsachtowoaganall, woak Linewoaganall. Nik attach nischa endchitschik Elogalintschik luwunsopanik : Netamiechen, Simon Elewunsit Petrus ; woak Andreas Wimachtall ; Jacobus Zebedæus Quisall, woak Johannes Wimachtall ; Philippus, woak Bartholomæus ; Thomas, woak Mattheus, nan Publican ; Jacobus,

Alphœus Quisall, woak Judas Lebbœus, witschi luwun-sop Thaddœus; Simon, Canaink wentschi jeyop; woak Judas Ischariot Getschihillalat.

Nik attach nischa endchitschik Jesus allogalapanik wentschi nischoochwechtit, woak gullimawall luep: Katschi ahék elemiechen Nelowauchsitink, woak katschi loochwewik Samarititschik Wtuteneyjuwawunk; schuk wtacho Memekschak Tewongellitschik Israel Wikit wentschijeyik. Woak aak, pemetonhek woak laptonek: Metschi pechuwihilleu Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kigehe Palsitschik, pilsohalo Elangellikik, logenau Erfgellikik, ktigamasik mezt Mantowitschik. Nutschque gemilgunewo; woak nutschque mekook. Katschi nima Syllbel schita wisawek Syllbel, woak matta Woapachsin wulatowek Wulambesink, woak katschi koecu gelenne-mook ta ejajek schuk Allahoon; Matta Pindassenacan, matta Achpoan, matta Matschipachquall, schuk Ksitowawunk etekil; woak katschi achquiwék nischenol Schakhocquiwanall. Ntite Elaloget wtelgixin Mizewoaganit. Schuk Utenink ajeque schitta Utenetittink, nattochto auwen eet ta achpité Wtelgixit; woak nanne achpik shaki lappi palli ajeque. Wiquohemink mattemigejeke, wawangomawa, woak nanne Wiquoam wtelgixite, Ktelligundowoaganowa ikatsch wtachgook; Schuk attá wtelgixique, lappitsch gotchukuwa Ktelangundowoaganowa. Woak enda matta natenukqueque, woak attá wingsittaqueque, nanne palli aak untschi Wiquahemunk, schitta Utenink, woak Ponk untschi Ksitowawunk tandachgiteechtók Penundhikewoaganink li Hokewawunk. Kitschiwi ktellohhuemo, Haki Sodom woak Gomorra allowiwi eksasamallsutsch mechi Ntutemawachtawoaganink, eligui linaquot Uteney.

Penno, ktallogelohhuemo tat Memekschak lelawi epich-tit Metimnewak. Newentschi wewoatamook Achgogak elsichtit, woak wulilissik Amewiwak elsichtit. Schuk

nechasik untschi jun enda Lauchsit : ntite lennemawach-  
 tintsch Kakeyjuwa enda latschimolsink Wiquahemall,  
 woak sesegachtehogehhimotsch enda Mawewingik. Woak  
 ktallemapengehhimotsch Gegeyjumhetschik li woak Sa-  
 kimajunkik untschi ni Nhakenk ; Penundhikewoaganink  
 Hokewawunk li woak Nelowauchsitschik li. Nennatsch  
 lennemawachtinke Kakeyjuwa, katschi penauwelendankhek  
 koecutsch laptonejek : ntite schawi talli milgussihhimo  
 elaptonejeksch. Ntite matta kiluwa ktellaptonewiwek,  
 schuk Gochuwa Wtschitschanquall wdelaptoneu untschi  
 Kakeyjuwa. Schuk Wimachtatsch wennemasina Wi-  
 machtall li Anglowoaganink, Wetochwit Quisall woaktsch  
 wdelihan. Woak Amemensak pachsucquiwaktsch, Kikey  
 jumowawunk li witaengewaktsch wentschi Nhillachtit.  
 Woak kschingalgehhimotsch wemi auwen untschi ni Ndel-  
 lewunsowoagan. Schuk nanni Getelendank petschi Wi-  
 guajungik, nannitsch eli Pommauchsit. Schuk ngutti  
 Utenink getonalukqueque ; takan lischimuik. Kitschiwi  
 ktellohhumo : matta a gischalogewiwek Israel Wtuteney-  
 juwawunquik sekitsch peu Wequisemukuk Lennowall.  
 Gegegimgussit atta wdallowilissiwuna Achgegingetschil,  
 woak Allogagan atta wdallowilissiwuna Nihillalgukil.  
 Tepi a Gegegimgussit lissite Achgegimgukil elsit, woak  
 Allogagan lissite Nihillalgukil elsit. Wikit Nehellatank  
 Beelzebub wihhillachtite ; allowiwitsch woak wihhillawa-  
 wall Wewikit Witawematschik. Newentschi katschi  
 quittajalawiwek. Matta a haski koecu gandhattowi  
 wentschitsch atta woatasik, woak atta koecu gatschie-  
 chenowi wentschitsch atta neichquottowi. Ta koecu lel-  
 lek Pegenink, aptonek Woachejekink ; woak, ta koecu  
 pendamek Kitowakuwawunk ; pemetonhek wochgitaque.  
 Woak katschi quittajalawiwek Kokey Nhillowetschik, woak  
 atta hitta nhillowewiwak Wtschitschank. Schuk allowiwi  
 quittajalo nan Kokey woak Wtschitschank hitta nitamasu  
 Machtandowinenk. Matta ksi mehellank nischowall

Tscholentittall untschi ngutti Pennis? ijabtschi atta ngutti Hakink penihhillewi gentsch Gochuwa litehate. Schuk juke wemi Gemilachguwa Kiluwawunk achkindasowall; newentschi katschi wischassihek, kiluwa allowiwi mechwachtijek macheli Tscholensak elawachtik. Newentschi auwen Woadhiket Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinquechink, won nepetsch nowoadhiken Nochunk Awossagamewi elinquechink. Schuk auwen Passowet Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinquechinittit, nepetsch npassowen Hokeyall. Katschi ktitehahek ntelli paan Langundowoagan npetenumman Pemhakamigek. Matta npawon Langundowoagan mauwi lennamawan, schuk Tangamican. Ntitechquo npaan pachsucquihhillan ju enda Lauchsit Ochunk li, woak Wdanis wentschitsch Pachsucquit li Goahesink, woak Chum Sucquisink li. Woak ju enda Lauchsit Schingalatschik nihillatschi Wikit witawemawaksch. Auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall allowiwi ahoalate elgiqui ni Aholit, atta ndelgixiwi Nhakey. Woak auwen Quisall schita Wdanall allowiwi ahoalate elgiqui ni Ahoalit, atta wdelgixiwi Nhakey. Woak auwen atta natenumoque Aschtetehasik, nawundelahouwap woak tegauwite, matta wtelgixiwi Nhakey. Auwen mochgamen Pommauchsowoagan, wonnitsch wdankhitton; woak auwen ankhittton Pommauchsowoagan Nhakey untschi, wonnitsch mochgamen. Auwen natenukuwa, ni natenukgun; woak auwen ni natenite, wunatenan petalogalitup. Auwen Natenat Pichpemetonhet, Pichpemetonhetschil Wtellewunsowoaganink, wonnitsch mischotamen Pichpemetonhetschil Eenhawachtowoagan. Woak auwen Natenat Schachachgauchsit Wtellewunsowoaganink Schachachgauchsitschil, natsch mischotam Schachachgauchsit Eenhawachtowoagan. Woak auwen mauchsiluwall jun Tenktiitschil menabhate ngutti Menewoagan tehek Mbi, Welsittank Wdellewunsowoaganink untschi: schachacki ktellohhumo, matta a wdankhittowi Wteenhawachtowoagan.

Nanne Jesus jul Wtappandewoaganall pakandaptona-  
late attach nischä Gegegimatschil, allumsgep na untschi,  
achgegingenep woak pemetonhep Wtuteneyjuwawunkik.  
Woak allumsgepanik woak wemi Uteneyall wdeloochw-  
newoap, woak pemetonhenewoap, Pemauchsowaptona-  
mik, wtellitsch gluppichtit Patamawossink woak wusken  
lauchsichtit. Machelook woak ktigamasopanit mezit  
Mantowitschil, mecheli Palsitschik schonawoapanik woak  
kikehuwepanik wemi ta li.

### SECTION 37.

Wtenk untschi leep, Utenink ejate elewunsik Nain :  
woak mechelook Gegegimatschil, woak takanik mechel-  
gik witschewoapanil ; schuk giechgi Utenink pejate Kpa-  
hoanink, penna Engelluk wundoochachtnewa mauch-  
siluwall Gohessall Quisall ; schikujop, woak machelook  
witschewoapanik untschi Utenink. Nihillalquonk newotte  
gettemagelemapanil, woak wtellapanil : katschi lepakhan.  
Woak ika nipop Techenican meschenap, woak Nejunda-  
melitschik nipopanik. Woak laptonep : Pilape, ktellel,  
amuil. Woak Ehangellittup amuip, woak nutaptonep.  
Woak milapanil Gohessall. Woak Wischassowoagan ot-  
chukopanik wemi auwen, machelemoachgenimawawall  
Patamawossall luepanik : Mechi Pipemtonhet pachsuk-  
quip ju epijenik, woak Getanittowit pennauwelemapanil  
Wtellenapejumall. Woak elaptonenkup Hokenk untschi  
pendaquachtup wemi Tschuink Haki woak woakawi.

### SECTION 38.

Woak Johannes Welsittagapanil atschimolchawoapanil  
wemi elekil. Nanne talli Kpahotink pendanke Christ  
Wdallogewoaganall, untschimapanil nischowall Gegegi-  
matschil, woak allogalapanil Jesusink wentschi linde :  
Ki eet nan Peuchgussit, schita takan npehawunatsch ?  
Schuk tpisqui likhikqui mechelook kikehapanil Elangelli-



kik woak Palsitschik, woak mezt Mantowitschik. Woak mecheli Gegepinguetschik milapanil Nemoaganil. Nik Lennowak Jesussink pachtite, luepanik: Johannes Sokenepaluwet npetalogalquenk wentschi lellenk: Ki eet nan Peuchgussit, schita pili auwen npechawunatsch? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Ika aak lappi lome Johannessall enda Nemek woak Pendamek; Achgepinquetschik eli apachginquehhellewak; Schewongellikik wuli pomissowak; Elangellikik geschiechewak; Achgepchoatschik pendameuhenewo; Angellukik amuiwak, woak Gettemaxitschik pemetonbalan Pemauchsewaptonamik. Woak Welapensit atta Achschalawechgussit, untschi Nhakenk. Johannes Elogalatpanil metschi matschichtite, nanne Jesus wunutschi Johannes wundaptonalapanil mechelgil Epitschil: Koecu eet gundochnewo Bischuwiwi, koecu eet gatta Nemek? gatta nemenewatsch Wigenask untschi Geschchink ktschuequihillak? Schitta koecu eet gatta Nemek wentschi ktelloochwnewo? gatta eet newoan Lennowall wtackewall Equilit? penno, welhik Equitschik, woak wiaxitschik Sakimawak wikichtit wdappinewo. Schita koecu wentschi ika kdahhimo, gatta newoan Pichpemetonhetschil? kehella ktellohumo, Allowilissit auwen, Pichpemetonhet elsit. Nitechquo wonni na Lenno untschi elekhasu: Loquel, ndallogala Ndenschellum elinquechinan Niganit, necamatsch wuliton Ktemacan ejajan. Kitschir ktellohhumo: Wemi Endchitschik Ochquewall untschi Gischigitschik, matta pachsucquip allowi Mechakilenit, woak atta achpiwi allowi mechi Pipemetonhet Johannes Sokenepaluwet elsit. Schuk Tenktitit Patamawos Sakima-woaganink allowi mechakilen necama elsit. Schuk untschi Gischguwall Johannes Sokenepaluwetschil juke petschi allouchsuwi pejeju Awossagame Sakimawoagan; woak Allouchsitschik achtschingi wtinnemenewo. Nite wemi Niganiweuchsitpannik woak Wtappandewoagan penundhikenewo Johannesink petschi. Woak wingi nate-

numoque, necama Elias na peuchgussop. Auwen Hittawakit, kaski pendam, pendanketsch.

Woak mechelgil wingi glistamapanil, woak Publicanitschik olsittewoapanil Patamawossall, woak sokenepassopanik Johannes Sokenepaltowoagan untschi. Schuk Phariseisak woak Lelpoatschik mattutemenewoap Getanittowit eligischiechenop li Hokewawunk, woak atta soken epasiwipannik untschi necama.

Woak Nihillalquonk laptonep : Koecu a ndelelema jun Elhakewit, woak auwenil linaxoak? tpsiqui wtellsinewo Amemensak elsichtit, lelawi Utenink enda Mehallamach-tink lemachdappichtit, littichtit : achpiquenolhumena schuk atta gendegewiwek, salamuihhena Kakewawunk li, woak atta lepakuwek. Ntite Johannes Sokenepaluwet peep, matta Achpoan miziwip, woak atta Wein menewip, wuntschi ktellowenewo, Machtando wdappitagol. Wequiseemukuk Lennowall peep, mizu woak menen, woak ktellowenewo : penna, wonni Lenno amangipu, woak Wein Menet, Publicanitschil woak Memachtschilissitschil Elangomatschil. Woak Wewoatamoagan schachachgauchsohenind untschi Wunitschanak.

Nanne wuntschi kschaptonalawall Uteneyall enda allowiwi ganschilallogenep. Woak ijabtschi matta penauwendlendamowunewoap. Wo ki Chorazin! Wo ki Bethsaida! Tyronink woak Sidonink elgiqui ganschilallogepanne, kiluwa elinamehup, mimetschi loamoe schiwelendamowitehepanik Minute's Equink woak Pongunk. Schuk ktellenewo : Tyro, woak Sidon, mingachsa eksasamallso-waktsch Mekeniechink Gischquike, elgiqui kiluwa. Woak ki Capernaum, eli Machelemuxian petschi Awossagame, Machtandowinenk lanehhintsch. Ntite Sodomink elinaquo ganschilallogepanne ki eli nemanap; quajaqui hattep petschi juke Gischquik. Schuk ktellohhtumo: Haki Sodom allowiwi apuat wdelinamentsch mechi Ntutemawachtowoaganink ki elinamantsch.

Nanne likhicqui Jesus laptonep: Quëwulakenimellan Wtochemellan, Nihillataman Awossagame, woak Pemhakamike, ktelli gandhattauwanep julil Lepoatschik, woak Wewoatangik, woak ktelligemitachcaniechtauwanep Amentittak. Gohan Wtochemellan! nitechquo ktelgiqui wulinamenep elinquechinan. Wemi koecu nihillatelukgun untschi Nochunk; woak matta auwen owoahawi Wequisink, na schuk Wetochwink, woak matta auwen owoahawi Wetochwink na schuk Wequisink, woak Wequisink ta Elitehat auwenitsch owoatellan. Paak ni Nhakenk wemi Uschuwamallsijek woak Schachwelemuijek, nitsch tschitanilawemellohumo. Kakewawunk natenumook. Ni Wehocquenink, woak gatta lissin ni elsija, ntite ntukauwussi, woak tangelensi untschi Ndehenk: nantsch gemochgamenewo Ktschitschanguwawunk li Allachimoatenamogan. Nitechquo Nhocquenia wulamamquot, woak Niwaschon langinaquot.

### SECTION 39.

Schuk mauchsu Pharisee gattalep wtellitsch wipoman. Woak ndemikep Pharisee Wikit, woak lemattachpop mauwi mizite. Woak schela, Ochque achpop talki Utenink Metschilissit. Pندانke wtelli Pharisee Wikit mauwi mizite, petonep Mhokhak ehattek welhik Pomih, tschitschink Wsitenk wunipop woak lepakop; woak guschiechtonep Wsitall nachpi Suppinquall, woak Milach wtauwekenep penquiquammawall, mosktonawawall Wsitall, woak schomawawall nachpi Pomi. Nanne Pharisee Wentschimat nenke elek, nihillatschi Wdehenk laptonep: Wonni Lenno niganiweuchsite, owoaton a Ewenikit wo Ochque, woak Elinaxit na Meschenat, ntite machtschilissu. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Simon, hatte koecu lellane Laptonep: Rabbi, luel.

Mauchsu Lenno nischowall Lennowall lekhammapanil: mauchsiluwall lekhamawap paenach tcha pachki

Pennisall; tacquoak palenach-tchenachki. Schuk quila enhikechtit, eliwi miwelendamauwoapanil. Luel, auwen juk nischowak allowiwitsch wdahowalan? Simon nach-gutem luep: Ntiteha, necama eli allowi mecheli miwelendamauwap. Wtellapanil: Gulamoc nanne leu. Woak gluppoqueu Ochquewunk li, Simonall wtellawall: Knewoa wo Ochque? Wikian ndemikep, matta Mbi gemiliwi Nsitink li. Schuk necama guschiechton Nsitall untshi Suppinguall, woak Milachk wtauwekenep penquiquamapanil. Matta quawangomiwip, schuk necama seki jun paga, matta iala mostonamen Nsitall. Matta kscham-menuwiwip Nil nachpi Pomih, schuk necama schammennumnenep Nsitall nachpi wingimakhoki Mbeson. Newentschi ktellel: necama pakitatamauwan mcheli Pallawewoaganall, eli machi ahoalep. Schuk auwen tatchitto pakitatamauwan, na woak kechittik ahoaleu. Woak Ochquewall wtellapanil: kpakitatamagun Gematschilissowoaganall. Nanne Wipunditschik nutschilitehepanik Wdehuwawunk: Auwen eet won, Pakitatamat Matschilissowoaganall? Schuk necama wtellapanil Ochquewall: Golsittamoewoagan quitahhemgun, allumsgal, Wulangundowoagan ktappitagun.

#### SECTION 40.

Woak ngutten Sabbathdeke nesquo wusken Gischuch achpop eschoochwete Ehagihenk, woak Gegegimatschil pachgenummenall Saquemall, pikenummenall Wunachguwawunk, woak mizopanik eli gattopuichtit. Nanne alende Phariseitschik nemhittite, wtellapanil: Loquel, Gegegimquonnik mikindamenewo matta Lelenink Wtapandewoaganink Sabbathdeke, wentschi lissin. Schuk wtellapanil: Matta eet ktakindamowunewo David elissitup, necama woak Witawematschik gattopuichtite? Eli Patamowigawanik eep, Abjathar enda Pipemetonhetup; woak mizop wulik Achpoan, woak milapanil Witawema-

tschil; nil matta pili auwen lelemawip mizin schuk Pipemetonhetschik nechoha. Schita matta ktakindamowunewo Wtappandewoaganink, Pipemetonhetpanik Sabbathdeke Tempelink elgiqui pallitnewo Sabbath Gischgu, woak pallapoak quajaqui? Schuk ktelenewo, jun achpo eluwi Mechakgilit Tempel elgilen. Schuk nostameque elaptonenk: Nowinginamen Gettemagelowoagan, schuk matta Wihungewoagan: Kiluwa matta a gendelemawipanik Pelachpitschik. Woak wtellapanil: Sabbath Gischgu gischiechen untschi ju enda Lauchsit, Schuk ju enda Lauchsit atta gischihawi untschi Sabbath Gischgunk. Wequise mukuk Lennowall woak Nehellatank Sabbath Gischgu.

## SECTION 41.

Nanne untschi allumsgep, woak tacquoak Sabbathdeke enda Mawewink ndemigep woak achgegengep; woak talli achpop Lenno Wunachk wdellenahawan metschihillep. Woak Lepoatschik, woak Phariseak natschihapanil, gachenatsch kikeuhen Sabbathdeke, woak ntutema-woapanil, luepanil: majawi eet wulit kikeuhen Sabbathdeke? wentschitsch mochgunde Wtakenimink. Schuk necama woahapanil elitehachtit, woak wtellawall Lennowall Wunachk metschihillep: pochsucquil jun lelawi nipawil. Nanne pachsucquip woak ika nipop. Woak Jesus wtellawoapanil: Ntutemolenewo: taan a majawi leu, wentschi tepi mikindanke Sabbathdeke, Welhik schita Medhik? pommauchsohen, schitta palliton? Schuk tschitquihhillepanik. Nanne necama wtellawoapanil: Auwen eet kiluwa achpo ngutti Memekisch wetallemunsite, Sabbathdeke Woalink penihhillate, matta eet schawitsch wdannan woak untschi ktinnaan? atta eet Wentschitschanquit allowiwi Welilissit Memekisch elsit? Newentschi schachachki wulit welhik mikindank Sabbathdeke. Woak pennawoapanik wiwuniwi manunginaxop, woak schiwe-landamop esenik Wdehuwawunk untschi, woak Lenno-

wall wtellapanil : Schachachgennim Genachk. Woak schachachgennemenep : Nanne Wunachk lappi majawihhillep, woak wulamallsop ktakan linaquachtup. Nanne Phariseisak untschi ktschipanik, manungihhillepanik, woak wtackenutemenewoap, tatsch elikind ; woak Herodianitschik witatschimolchapanik elenumhittit wentschi nhillinde. Schuk Jesus woataque, untschi palli eep, woak mchelook wtegauwoapanil, woak wemi kikehapanil. Schuk quittelapanik mattatsch ktschihhillalachtit. Wentschitsch pakantschi leke elaptonetup Niganiweuchsit Jesaias, elowetup : Loquel, won Ndallogagan, nan ngischi-map, woak eluwi ndahoala, necama nolilawehuk Ntschitschangunk. Hokenk ndaton Ni Ntschitschank, woak Ekhekewitschik woatelantsch Schachachgauchsowoagan ; Mattatsch gelogewi, woak mattatsch ganschalamuiwi, woak Ganschalamoagan mattatsch pendaquachtowi kotschemunk. Wigenask schauwoppeu, mattatsch poquihillachtowon, woak waseleniwi Pimenatan mattatsch atewi, sekitsch gischiechen Schachachgapewoagan woak Patachwilsit. Woak Nelowauchsitschik nagatamenewotsch Wtellewunsowoagan.

#### SECTION 42.

Woak apatschichtite mechelgik lappi mawehhellapanik, wentschi matta tepi Achpoan miziwipanic. Woak Wita-wematschik pendamichtite, kotschemunk epannik gatta glennan, ntite luepannik : atta wuliwoatamowi. Nanne peschuwoapanil Mezit epitaguk Lenno achgepinquep woak kpittonep, woak kikehapanil, wentschi Achpequin-quot woak Kpittonet nemenep woak aptonep. Woak wemi auwen ganschelendamop, luepanik : Atta eet won David Wequisemukuk ? Schuk Phariseisak woak Lelpoatschik Jerusalem. Wengik pendamichtite luepanik : Beelzabub wdappitagol, woak won Machtandowall Saki-mawall untschi ktigamasu Machtandowak. Nanne Jesus

woataque elitehachtit, untschimapanil, woak mawemapanil, woak aptonalate Enendhakewoagan wundamauwap, luep: Ta hatsch hitta leu, mauchsu Satan wentschi ktakan Satan getisgauwate? Endchi Sakimawoagan nihillatschi mamachtangundinke, logihilleu; woak endchi Uteney schita Wiquoam mamachtangundinke nihillatschi, matta kaski tschitanigapawiwi. Newentschi mauchsu Satan ktakan getisgauwate, nihillatschi a tschetschpissinewo, ta ha untschitsch tschitanissin Sakimawoagan? Woak ni untschi Beelzebub ktigamasiane mezitschi Mantowitschik, taan auwen untschi ktigamasowak Genitschanuwawak; Newentschi necamawa gigischachgenimgelimo. Schuk ni ktigamasia mezitsch Mantowitschik untschi Getanittowit Wunachk; woak untschi Wtschitschank, schachachki Patamawos Sakimawoagan gotchukguna. Schitta tepi eet auwen Tschitanessit Lenno Wikit ndemikeu, wentschi Amintschihat, gentsch nbittami gachpilate Tschitanissit Lenno, nahhena Amintschihat Wiquahemunk etek? Tschitanessit Kinsit Lenno nutematanke Wikit, nallauwi hatte Elatschesowet. Schuk allowiwi Tschitanessit quilutawate, woak patahate, natsch wtschikenawall negatangup, woak achgekhammen endchi wshuwetup. Auwen atta witauchsique, ngoquekhemagun, woak auwen matta witschi Nhakey mawenasike, nan schuk achsehhelachton.

Newentschi ktellenewo: Wemi Matschlissowoaganall pakitatamauwanall ju enda Lauchsitschil, woak Mattaptonaganall li Getanittowitink, wentschi mattaptonalachtit Getanittowit; schuk Mattaptonaganall li Welsit Mtschitschangunk, matta pakitamagewiwak ju enda Lauchsit. Woak auwen tschanaptonalate Wequisemukuk Lennowall, nan pakitatamauwan: Schuk auwen tschanaptonete li Welsit Mtschitschangunk, atta a pakitatamauwi jun Pemhakamigek, woak matta Mekeniechink, eli pataton Gisachachgenimgussowoagan hallamagamik. Eli luepanik:

Mezit Manitto wdappitagol. Na gentsch nipalinde Welsit Hittuk, natsch Welhik wentschiken ; schitta Mezinsit Hittuk nipalinde, natsch Mezinsikil wentschikinkil ; ntite Mehittuk woachgussu wentschikingil untschi. Kiluwa quisch-gumowijeque, ahanhocquijeque, ta guntschi wulaptona-mohhumo kaski, seki metapewijek ? ta koecu pagachtschihilleu auwen Wdehall, untschi Wdon pallischpehhelleu. Welilissit Lenno Welhik Latschessowet Wdehenk, Welhik penundhikeu ; woak Metschilissil Lenno, Medhik schuk Latschessowet Wdehenk, Medhik penundhikeu. Schuk ktellohihumo, wemi auwen ntutemauwantsch Mekeniechink Gischquike endchen tschanaptonechtit untschi. Ktaptionaganall untschi gischachgenimgetsch, woak Ktaptionaganall untschitsch gendelemukge. Nanne alende Lepoatschik, woak Phariseitschik nachgutinke luepanik : Rabbi ! ktajandamoleneen Kigenolewoagan penundellijenk untschi Awossagame. Woak nachgutem, wtellapanil : Juk Metapewit Elhakewit Kigenolewoagan wunnattochtonewo, woak matta pili milawaktsch Kigenolewoagan, schuk Pipemetonhetpaninga Jonas Okigenolewoagan. Ntitechquo Jonas elsitup, nacha Gischque, woak nachen Tpoquike wdappinep Mbiachk Wachtenk : tpsiquitsch woak ju enda Lauchsit Quisall nach Gisque, woak nachen Tpoquik Allamhakinksch wdappin. Nik Ninive epitpannik nipawitawaktsch Mekeniechink Gischquike witsche won Elhakewit woaktsch gendelemawawall ; ntite allacquelendamewoap Jonas pemetonhalachtite, woak wulilissopanik. Woak penna, Allowilek Jonasink elecup. Sakimechque Schawanewunk untschi pachsucquiuchtsch Mekeniechink Gisquike witsche jun Elhakewit, woaktsch gendelemawawall : Ntite Wikhakamike umenep, gatta pendamenep Salomo Wewoatamoagan. Woak penna, jun Allowilek Salomonink elecup. Mezit Manitto metschi ktschite Wenhokeyit untschi, missamehhelleu enda gageu, ndonamen enda nallowi Achpit, schuk atta mochgamowi. Wentschi tamse Luet : lappitsch ngutkin Wikia



enda ngitschin. Woak pejate wunemen 'nechoheleu, kschiechhamen woak wulitasu. Nan ne eu woak wunala-wall nischasch tchoall Mantowitschil, allowiwi metape-wall nibillatschi elsit; woak ika pejachtite, nan wtenda wikinewo; Nan wtenk untschi Lenno Hokenk allowiwi machtschi leu elekup nhittami. Woak tpisquitsch leu jun metapewi Elhakewiink. Nelaptonetup, Ochque untschi mechelgik Epitschik amangaptonep woak wtellapanil: Welapensit Wachtenk epijannup, woak Nonacan nonejap. Schuk necama luep: Gohan, Welapensitschik Pendangik Patamawos Wtaptonagan woak geleniumhittit.

Nelaptonalachtite Epitschik; Gohessall woak Wimachtall pepanik, kotschemunk nipopanik, allogemopanik wentschiminde, eli wsami machelook wiwuniwi lemattachpopanik wentschi matta kaski otchawoapanik. Nanne mauchsu wtellapanil: Schela, Gahowes woak Kimachtak kotschemunk nipoak, gatta koecu lukgun. Schuk nachgominde luep: Auwen Ngahowet, woak auwenik Nimachtak? Woak aspinachgep Gegegimatschil li, woak gage-linguamapanil wiwuniwi Elemappitschil woak luep: penno jun Ngahowes, woak jukik Nimachtak Patamawos Wtaptonagan pendamichtit, woak nosogamichtit. Ntitechquo auwen lissite Nooch Awossagame Welelendank, nanne Nimat woak Nechesmus, woak Ngahowes.

### SECTION 43.

Nanne Gischquike Jesus Wiquahemank untschi palli eep, woak Scheyjunuppekink lemattachpop, woak ach gedingenep. Ne talli Mechelgik mauwehhellepanik, woak untschi Uteneyall ika schihellepanik epitup: Nan Amocholunk pusop, ika lemattachpop. Woak wemi Epitschik japewi nipopanik. Woak macheli aptonapanil, woak achgegimapanil untschi Enendbakewoa-woaganall, woak laptonep: Glistamook, loquek! Sehhse-nehhiket wdanep mauwi senehhin Owochganim. Woak neli senehhikete, alende Ktemacanink machteechenop

woak damachgigasop ; woak Tcholensak Pemapanik pe-  
panik, wequitamenewoap. Alende machtechenop Schin-  
gachteapuchki teapuchki, Haki enda schuk tatchittop hatte,  
woak metschimi sakenop eli tatchenop Haki ; schuk Gi-  
schuch kschilandeke, schauwihhillep, woak eli matta  
tschuphicquiwip, woak eli gachtep Haki metoochtep. Alen-  
de Wochganim aschitta Gawunschigewunk machtechenop,  
woak Gawunschak allemi gunaquachtop, wentschi ap-  
tasque, woak matta koecu wentschikenowip. Woak  
alende machtechenop enda wulik Haki, sakenop woak  
wulikenep, woak gischikenammenep, alende nachenachket  
tchinkop ; alende guttasch tchenachk, alende guttapachki  
tchink wentschikingup. Woak wtellapanil : Auwen Hit-  
tawakit, hitta pendam, pendanketsch. Woak nechohalenite  
Gegegimatschil Witawematschil, witsche attach nische  
Endchitschil, ntutemawoapanil, luepanik : taan eet Win-  
dasik jun Enendhakewoagan, woak koecu eet wentschi  
Enendhakejan pemmetonhalachke ? Nachgutem luep :  
Kiluwa gemilgenewo wentschi gowoatonewo gatschiechen  
Patamawos Sakimawoagan ; schuk kotschemunk Epit-  
schik schuk untschi Enendhakewoaganall wundamauwa-  
nall. Ntite auwen Welhattak milauchtsch wentschi wiaxu :  
schuk auwen matta welhattaque, woaktsch ajummawan  
endchi wulaton. Na untschi Enendhakewoaganall un-  
tschi ndaptonalawak. Ntite Wuschginguwawink untschi  
matta wunemowunewo, woak Kittawawunk untschi atta  
pendamowunewo, woak atta nostamowunewo ; wentschi  
matta gluppiwunewo, woak matta pakitatamawiwall Ma-  
tschilissowoaganall. Newentschi talli pakantschi leu Je-  
saias nigani penundhiketup, elowetup : Hittawakuwawink  
untschi kpendamohhumotsch, woak matta nostamohhu-  
motsch, woak Geschginguwawunk untschi genemene-  
wotsch, woak mattatsch ktelinamowek. Ntite jun Elha-  
kewit Wdehin tschitanissu, woak Hittawawunk untschi  
matta wulipendamenewo, woak soppinquenewo ; wen-

tschi matta nemowunewo Wuschginguwawunk, woak matta pendamowunewo Hittawakuwawunk untschi, woak matta nostamowunewo Wdehuwawunk untschi, wentschi atta ktukiwak, wentschi nowitahemapanne. Schuk gulapensihhimo Geschginguwawunk eli Nemek : woak Kittawakuwawunk untschi eli Pendamek. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo : Machelook Pipemetonhetschik woak Schachachgauchsitschik gatta nemenewoap kiluwa eli Nemek, woak matta wunemowunewoap, woak gatta pendamenewoap eli Pendamek, woak matta pendamowunewoap.

Woak wtellapanil : Atta nostamoweque jun Enendhakewoagan, ta guntschitsch Nostamek wemi takanil Enendhakewoaganall. Newentschi glistamook Enendhakewoagan untschi Sechsenehhiket. Lenno Senehhit Aptonagan sehhelachtont. Ntite Patamawos Wtaptionagan wochganim. Auwen pendanke Aptonagan untschi Sakimawoagan, schuk atta nostamoque : natsch Mezit peu, woak amintschihawall Aptonagan Wdehenk senehhingup : wentschi matta wulistamowi, woak atta Kikewit. Nan wdelinaxin Ktemacanink Senehhingup. Woak enda Schingachteapuchki Haki sehhellachtongup, nan wtellsin ; pendanke Aptonagan, woak schawi nateninge, woak wulendam, schuk matta tschubhicquiwi Hokenk, woak matta tschitanitehewi ; shaki likhicqui olsittamen, schuk tamse machtschileke, Schinginawachtowoagan pachsucquike Aptonagan untschi, metschimi achschalawechgussu, woak logahhelleu. Schuk enda Gawunschigewink, sehhellachtongup, na wtellsin ; pendanke Aptonagan ; schuk Lachauwelendamoagan untschi Pemileek, woak Achgiwalittowoagan untschi Pawallessowoagan, woak Wingelendamoagan Pembakamigek wdeliton wentschitsch Aptonagan matta wulikenowi, woak matta gischikenamowi. Woak wulik Haki Senehhingup nan wtellsin ; pendanke Aptonagan, woak nostanke, natentke, woak glenninke Welilissit, woak Welamoet Wdehinink, woak Welhik Wentschit Peuchtowoaganink. Woak

mauchsu Gischikenammit, nguttapachki tchinke, takan guttaschtchenachki tchink, tacquoak nachenachk tchink. Woak wtellapanil: Nachxummen eet auwen Waselenican, woak allamunk Hallpangellink schita Chansonink wda-don? Schachachki matta; ulaha ehenda Nipachtonk hatton, wentschitsch Mattemigetschik nembittit Waselenican. Ntitechquo atta koecu wsami gatschiechenowi, wentschitsch atta neichquottowi, woak matta a kaski koecu kimi leu, wentschitsch matta pendaquachtowi wemi ta li. Auwen Hittawoakit hitta pendamen, pendanketsch. Woak wtellawoapanil: Nechasik, ta koecu, schita elinakhoke Pendamek: Nanne Kikhican ewegejek kikhammeque, lappitsch kikhammogenewo. Woak kiluwa jun Pendamek ika lissitsch kteliechgenewo.

Woak pili Enendhakewoagan wundamawoapanil, luep: Awossagame Sakimawoagan Lennunk linakhoke na welhik Wochganim, Senehhit Wdagihacanink. Schuk Lennowak gewichtite, Schingalatschil peep woak Alsqueu wiamochki senehhinep, woak allumsgep. Nanne metschi sakeninke, woak allemikinke, na woak neichquottop Alsqueu etekil. Nanne Allogaganak epannik Nihillalquich-titschil wtellapanil: Nihillalijenk, matta eet welhik Wochganim senehhwip Ktagihacanink? taan eet wentschijey Alsqueu? Wtellapanil: Schingalowet nan wdeliton. Allogaganak luepannik: Ktite ajenque a mauwi monemenk Alsquokil? luep: matta! wentschi matta Wheat witsche monumoweque Alsquewall monameque. Lino eliwitsch allemiken petschitsch manschasquen, endatsch ntellawak Manschaskhittitschik: Nhittami mawenemok wemi Alsquekil woak wulamptik wentschitsch lusasike, schuk Wheat mawenemook Wikia.

Woak laptonep: Patamawos Sakimawoagan jun linakhoke, tat auwen Wochganim Hackink lanehbinke, Tpoquik Gewit, Gischquik Amuit; Wochganim saken woak allemiken, matta neccama awoatowon. Ntite Haki nihilla-tschi gischikenammen nhittami Asgiquall, aschte Saque-

maß; nanne untschi tepikenol Wentschikingil. Schuk metschi tepiken, nanne schawi wdallogemo damaskhiken, eli tpisquihilleu manschasquen.

Nanne luep: Auwenil a ndelinawaneen Patamawos Sakimawoagan? woak elinaquo Enendhakewoagan untschi hitta wundameneen? Awossagame Sakimawoagan elek Wochganimink Mustard, auwen weteninke woak Wdaghacanink senehhite. Jun Wochganim allowi tanktittit wemi Minquak etek. Schuk allemikinke allowiwi gunaquachtol wemi Kabitschinkil, woak Hittuk gischiken, wentschitsch Tscholensak Pemapanik pewak woak equiwi Wtochunall wdappinewo.

Woak pili enendhakewoapanil: Awossagame Sakimawoagan elek Papastek, na Ochque wetenep woak nacha Bushelink Locat wiamochgihillep, shaki wemi pakan-tschi pastep. Wemi jul Jesus aptonalapanil Enendhakewoaganall untschi, woak matta wdaptonalawipapanil, gentsch enendhakete. Schuk Gegegimatschil nechoha wemi kschiechi wundamawoapanil. Wentschi pakantschi leu, elaptonengup untschi Niganiweuchsitink eluwetup: Ntonkdonechin wentschitsch Enendhakeja, woaksch kschiechi windamen Gatschiechingup eka nutschi Pemhakamigek.

Nanne Jesus wdelemapanil Mechelgil allumsgachtite, woak Wiquahemunk peep. Nanne Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, luepanik: Windamauwineen Enendhakewoagan untschi Alsqueu Hagihacanink! Nachgutinke wtellawawall: Wequisemukuk Lennowall majawi Sechsenehhiket welhik Wochganim. Pembakamik elek Hagihacan. Amemensak Sakimawoaganink, nik welhik Wochganimintschik. Metapewitschik Amemensak, Alsqueu tpisqui linaxoak. Schingalowet Senehhiket Machtando Elawunsit. Manschaskhittewoagan Windasik Wiquajungik Haki. Enschellaksch Manschaskhillitschik. Nan elgiqui moneunde Alsquewall, woak Tindewink lusasike, woak tpisquitsch leu Wiquajunkik Haki. Wequisemukuk Lenno-

wall wdallogalawaktsch Wtenschellumall, nicksch mawen-  
emenewo untschi Wsaksimawoaganink wemi Achschala-  
wechtowoaganall woak Medhik mikindamichtit, woaktsch  
lanehhinewo Tindewink Gischiechink, endatsch sala-  
muin woak tschaganigechink. Nennatsch Schach-  
achgauchsitschik gischachtewak Gischuch elgiqui Gisch-  
achtek talli Ochuwawak Sakimawoaganink. Auwen  
Hittawakit hitta pendam, pendanketsch. Lappi, Awos-  
sagame Sakimawoagan linakhoke husca Mechawachtikil  
Ekolsink Hagihacanink, na Lenno mochgamenep, woak  
gandhattonep; woak eli untschi wulelendanke na eep  
woak mehellamagenep wemi endchi Latschesowet, woak  
mehallamenep Hagihacan.

Lappi, Awossagame Sakimawoagan ju leek, Memhal-  
lamund Elsitup. Maschapiall husca Mechawachtikil ndo-  
nangup; woak metschi ngutti Maschapi eluwì Mechawach-  
tik mochgasike, na wdanep, woak mekanep wemi endehi  
Latschessowet, woak mehellamenep Maschapi. Lappi  
Awossagame Sakimawoagan ju leu, elek jahellap  
tschahoapanehhinke Kitabicanink, wentschi mecheleney-  
achki kpitthanke. Schuk metschi pagachtschihillake, gach-  
pallawall japewi; nanne lemattachpoak, woak pipinamene-  
wo Welsitschik, woak Ehattek wdatonewo, schuk nil alettol  
pakitonewo. Woaktsch na leu Wiquajunquik Haki. En-  
schellak wdanewotsch tschetschpennemenewotsch Mezi-  
schik untschi Schachachgeuchsitschik; woaktsch lanehhi-  
newo Tindewink endatsch salamuin woak tschaganige-  
chin. Woak Jesus wtellapanil: knenostamenewo jul we-  
mi? luepanik: Gohan Nihillalijenk! Nanne luep: Ne-  
wentschi Endchit Wewoatamowino Awossagame Sakima-  
woaganink, tpisqui wtellsin Wewikit Gegeyit Elsit, nan  
untschi Elatschesowet Penündhiket Weskingil woak  
mechowe Elekil.

Woak na leep, Jesus pakandaptonete jul Enendha-  
kewoaganall, nan untschi allumsgep, woak peep nihil-  
latschi Wtutenink, woak Gegegimatschil wteganwoa-

panil. Woak Sabbathdeke nutschi achgegíngenep enda Mawewink. Woak machelook ganschelendamopanik, pendamichtite elachgingete woak luepannik: Tawundenum won elinaquo Luppewoagan, wentschi woak Wunachgall untschi elgiqui Ganschilalloget? Matta won Wewikhet woak Wewikhetschil Quisall? Atta Gohessall lúwunsu Mary, woak Wimachtall Jacob woak Joses, woak Simon woak Judas? Atta woak Chesmusall wemi wdap-pinewo Epijenik? taan eet wunden wemi Wtellsowoagan? woak achschalawechegepanik Hokenk untschi. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Pipemetonhet allowiwi matta koecu nelemaguwi Wentschijeyit woak Wtutenink woak Wikit. Woak atta hittawi talli memanschilallogewi Pallistamoe-woaganowa untschi: Schuk alende Tatchittitshik Palsitschik Wunachgall eli Hokewawunk wdadonep wentschi kikehapanil. - Woak ganschelendamop Pallistamoewoaganowawunk untschi.

#### SECTION 44.

Nanne likhiqui Sakima Herodes pendameneep untschi Jesus Wdallogewoaganall woak wemi endchi Lissitup. Eli Wdellowunsowoagan woachquottop wemi talli. Woak quila litehep, eli alende luepanik: Johannes amuip untschi Anglowoaganink; woak alende: Elias peep; woak alende: mauchsu Pipemetonhetpaninga lappi amuip. Woak Herodes wtellapanil Wdallogaganall: Johannessall ngiskiquehhoan, schuk auwen won Elsit tama endchi Leek? Quonna eet Johannes Sisokenepaluwetup na Amuit untschi Anglowoaganink, wentschi elgiqui Ganschilalloget. Woak gotta newoap.

Herodes eli allogalap Lennowak, nik wdahunnawapanil Johannessall, gachpilap woak Gechkpahotink hallap, untschi Herodias Wimachtall Philippus Wikimatschil nan wikimop. Ntite Johannes wtellapanil Herodessall: matta wulinaquachtowi eli quitawema Kimat Wikimatschil. Schuk Herodias gáttonalap, gatta nhillan, schuk alowos-

sop. Ntite Herodes quittajalap Johannessall, eli Woahat wulapejop woak Welilissit Lenno; woak genachgihap, woak alendewiak awullsittamap, woak wingsittawoap; woak a tamse gatta nhillap, quittajalapanik Mechelgik eli wdelelemapanil Pipemetonhetschil. Schuk tamse kitschgansu Gischquike Herodes enda Wipundewoagan milap Gegeyjumbetschik, Menkgilik woak Wdellogaganall talli Galliloea elilenite endchi ngutti gettinnamite; Nanne Herodias Wdanall ndemigep woak gendegep: woak Herodes wulinamenep woak Wipomatschik. Nanne Sakima wtellawall Oehquetschitschall: Winuwamil ta koecu winginamane, gemilentsch. Woak kidaptonalap: ta koecu Winuwejan, gemilellsch shaki pachsiwi Nsakimawoaganink. Nanne kotschemunk eep woak Gohessall wtellapanil: koecutsch nuwinuwe? wtellawall: Johannes Sokenepaluwet Wil. Woak Gohessall untschi metschi allohumasop, schawi mattemigep, Sakimawunk peep, winuwep woak luep: Ngattatam miliane juke schawi Ulakensink Johannes Sokenepaluwet Wil. Sakima schiwelendamop: schuk eli kitaptonalap, woak nik Wipomatschik untschi matta gatta goquehhemawi, schuk allogemop milinde. Woak schawi Sakima allogalap Lennowall wentschitsch peschunde Wil. Won ika eep Gechpahotink woak giskiquehhemawall, woak undoochachtonep Wil Ulakensink woak Ochquetschitschall milap, woak Ochquetschitsch milap Gohessall. Nanne Gegegimatschil pendamichtite, pepanik woak wtauwunapanil Hokeyall; wtenk untschi pepanik woak woatelapanil Jesusall. Nanne likhicqui Elogalintschik wemi apatschipanik woak Jesussink pepanik, woak atschimolchawoapanik, wemi mikindamichtitup, woak elachgegingenepanik.

Nanne Jesus pendanke, eli petschi Herodesink pendaquachtup Wtellsowoagan, wtellapanil: Nechoha ta atam Bischuwiwi, wtenda allachimuik. Ntite mechelopanik abtschi pepanik, takanik matschipanik, wentschi matta



kaski nallauwi Mizichtik. Nanne Amocholunk Gamink Gallileiwi Menuppekunk wdelilachtanewo, pechotschi Tiberiasink untschi. Woak palli eep witsche Witawematschik enda nechoha epichtit tpsiqui Utenink Bethsaida. Schuk mechelook newoawoapanik allamillachtan, woak wunennewoapanil, wentschi ika hakiochwepanik, woak melawoawoapanik. Schuk wentschi Wtegauwoapanit eli nemhittite Ganschilalogewoaganall elihate Palsitschik. Woak Jesus gachpep-untschi Amocholink, Wachtschunk eep, wtenda lemattachpop witsche Gegegimatschil. Schuk woak pechuwiwhillewall Tschuall mechi Gischquwall Passah. Nanne Jesus aspocquete woak nenke Mechelgik otchawapanik, gettemagelemanik; ntite tat Mekisak wtellsinewoap matta auwen natschihawipanic. Woak untschimanapanil, woak gunih pemetonhalapanil, kschiechiwundamauwapanil elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan woak Palsitschik kikehapanik.

Nanne gachtu alagischgop, attach nische Endchitschil Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, woak wtellapanil: Bischuwiwi ju Epijenik, woak metschi alagischgu, lelem wemi Epitschik, allumsgachtit Pemuteneyall endatsch mochgund mawikechtit, woak Achpoan mehallamochtite, eli matta hattewi Mizichtik. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Quatsch a lanque allumsgak? Kiluwatsch ktachamo. Woak Philippussall wtellawall: Taan eet mehallameneen Achpoan jukik mizichtit? Schuk wentschi latup, gatta quetschiha, ntite wuliwoatonep getta lissin. Philippus nachgutem wtellawall: Nischapachki Pennis lawachtike Achpoanall atta a tepihillewi wentschitsch Memajauchsit schuk kechittigundanke. Schuk wtellapanil: kechenol Achpoanall golhattonewo? Mauwi penammok. Metschi nattoochtasiike, mauchsu Gegegimatschil, Andreas, Simon Peter Wimachtall, luep: Pilawetschis achpo olhatton palenach tchenol Achpoanall, woak Namocessall nische: schuk koecu hatsch undapensijenik, wsami Mechelook? Nanne luep: peta-

wime. Woak allogalap Gegegimatschil, wentschitschi laachtit Epitschik lemattachpichtit allanquepi talli enda mcheli Masgiquep. Nan wtellsinewoap, lemattachpopanik elanguelpichtit ehindehanquepoak nguttapachki woak alende palenach tchenachksopanik. Nanne wendenummen palenach tchenol Achpoanall, aspocquep Awossagame, genamop, woak pabhakenemenep Achpoanall, woak milapanil Gegegimatschil, wentschitsch allemagenawocht tit wemi Endchichtit, woak Namoesall milapanil endchi gattatamichtit. Woak wemi mizopanik, woak gispoak. Woak wtellapanil : Gegegimatschil : Mawehhemook Piwehhellaki wentschitsch matta Ameyachgitonk. Nanne mawehemenewoap, woak pagachtschoetonewo tellen woak nische Tankhacanall Piwehhellaki untschi palenach Achponall woak Namoesall nik mizopanik piwondamopanik. Woak nik mizopanik palenach kittapachxopannik, Ochquewak woak Amemensak matta witachkimawipanik. Nanne Epitschik memanschilinamocht tit, luepanik : kitschiwi won Pipemetonhet Wundaptonengup, wtellitsch paan Pemhakamigek.

#### SECTION, 45.

Woak allogalap Gegegimatschil schawi Amocholunk pusichtit, woak gamunk nigani lillachtachtit Bethsaidaink, seki necama laachtit Mechelgik metscholtichtite. Woak metscholtichtite, woak wataque, wtellitsch lappi pewak litsch achtschingi allumoochwalan, wentschitsch sakimauchenall, palli eep Wachtschunk nechoha enda Patamat.

Schuk wulaquike Gegegimatschil Scheyjunuppekunk epannik Amocholunk pussopanik, wentschi gamunk Capernaum lillachtachtit. Nanne metschi pisgep lelawi Menuppekunk wtillhamenewoap, woak Jesus neehoha piwihhillep, woak matta witsche pusiwip Amocholunk. Woak nutsche kschachanop, woak tgujop. Nanne nenke schachwelemaucht tit eli apitchanehhellewak : otchapanil Tpoku

newink Woapuoaganink, metschi allowiwi nacha Meil peshillachtitup, woak achpamsop Menuppekink tat gachta lowin. Woak Gegingussitschik neuchguke Menuppekunk pemsite, woak giechki Amocholunk pejate; litehepanik na eet Tschipey, woak eli wischassichtit, ganschalamopanik. Ntite wemi wunewoapanil woak salachgihhillepanik. Schuk schawi aptonalapanil, wtellapanil: Nallaubokik, Ni han; katschi wischassihek. Schuk Peter nachgutem wtellawall: Nihillalian, ki eet? ju wuntschimil wentschi wtachellen Mbink. Jesus wtellawall: Undach aal. Woak Peter gachpep untschi Amocholunk, Mbink pomissop, Jesusall gatta otchan. Schuk nenke ganschi kschachanop, salachgihhillep, woak allemi ktawihillep, ganschalamop luep: Nihillalian, witahehil! Nanne Jesus schawi schipinachgep, wdannap, woak wtellawall: Wo ki tatchitto golsittamen, quatsch logahhella? Woak Amocholunk pusichtite ala kschachanop. Woak husca ganschelendamopanik. Ntitechquo matta ikalissi wewoatamowunewoap ili Achpoanall memanschilinamenewoap, woak tschitanissop Wdehuwa. Schuk wemi Amocholunk Epieehtitup otchapanik quajaqui, elinguechink pakachtehhellewak, luepanik: Schachachki Getanittowit Oquisemukgun Kakey. Nanne Haki Genezareth li wdillhamenewoap enda schawi petschillachtopanik. Woak Amocholink untschi gappachtit, nik Epitschik, schawi wunnewoapanil, woak wemi elemamek Haki allogemopanik, wentschi Palsitschik pemoochwalapanik Gechgauwingunk enda listamenewoap ta ta Epit. Woak Uteneyall ndemigete hallanewoap Palsitschik Lawutenink, woak mehemendowamapanil lelemachtit schuk Singek Schachocquiwan meschenachtit. Woak wemi Endchitschik wtinnemapanik kikeuhenepanik.

## SECTION 46.

Woapangike nik Mechelgik ju undach gamenk Menup-

pekunk Epitpannik nemhittite, matta pili Amoehol hatte-  
wip, na schuk ngutti Gegegimatschil enda pussopanik,  
woak Jesus eli matta withomawip Gegegimatschil, schuk  
Gegegimatschil nechoha wdallemillachtanewa. Schuk  
talli woak takanik Amocholall untschi Tiberius petschill-  
achtopanik pechotschi enda Achpoan mizinewoap, unt-  
schi Nihillalquonk Genamoagan. Nan nik Mechelgik  
nemhittite, Jesus eli matta achpiwip, woak Gegegi-  
matschil matta: nanne woak pusopanik Amochol-  
all, pepanik Capernaum, woak ndonawawoapanil Jesus-  
sall. Metschi mochgawachtite, Menuppekunk gamink  
undachqui enda Mawewink talli Capernaum, wtellawoa-  
panil: Rabbi, tschinge kpamsa? Jesus nachgutem woak  
luep: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohumo! Matta untschi  
ndonamiwek, eli nemenewo Ganschilallogewoaganall,  
schuk eli gemizenewo Achpoan, woak eli gispuinewo.  
Lachawwelendamook Mizewwoagan matta Mimetschih-  
chillak, schuk nachpauchsijeque hallemiwi Pommauchso-  
woaganink petschi, nantsch gemilguwa Wequisemukuk  
Lennowall. Ntite won gischimap Getanittowit Weto-  
ch-wink. Wtellawoapanil: Taan a lennamenke, wentschi  
Mikindamenk Getanittowit Welendank? Jesus nachgutem  
wtellapanil: Jun elek Getanittowit Wdallogewoagan,  
ktellitsch wulistawanewo Petalogalatup. Wtellawoa-  
panil: Ta linaquo Kigenolewoagan gemikindamen, wen-  
tschitsch Nemenk woak Gelsillolenk? kocu ktellaloge?  
Nochenananga Bischüwiwi Manna mizopanik, elekhasik:  
Milapanil Achpoan untschi Awossagame mizichtit. Nanne  
Jesus wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, Kitschiwi ktellenewo; Moses  
atta a Achpoan milquecup untschi Awossagame; schuk  
Nooch gemilguwa wulamoeju Achpoan untschi Awossa-  
game. Ntite Achpoan Getanittowunk wentschijey Wenk  
Awossagame, woak miltin Pommauchsowoagan Pemha-  
kamigek. Nan wtellawawoapanil: Nihillalan, abtschi  
milineen linakhoke Achpoan. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil:

Ni Nkakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan. Auwen Nhakenk pate, mattatsch gattopuiwi, woak auwen wulistawite, mattatsch haschi getosomuiwi. Schuk metschi ktellennewoap eli newijekup, woak quajaqui matta gelsittawiwek. Wemi endchi Nooch Milit notchukgun; woak auwen wtachite, matta a ngutgennemawi. Nüte matta untschi noom Awossagame wentschitsch lissia ni elitehaja; schuk necama Elitehat Petalogalitup. Woak nan Wittehewoagan Wetochwunk Petalogalit, wentschitsch matta koecu ndankhittowi endchi Militup, schuk wentschitsch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Woak na Pelalogalit Wittehewoagan: wentschitsch auwen newote Wequisink woak wulistawate, nachpauchsithalleimiwi Pommauchsowoagan, woaksch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Nanne Tschuak mamukquelemap eli laptonep: ni Nhakey Achpoan Wenk Awossagame, woak luepanik: Matta eet won Jesus, Joseph Oquisemukun, na Ochwall woak Gohessall nowoahaneen, ta untschi Laptonep: Noom Awossagame? Jesus nachgutem wtellapanil: Katschi mamukquelemowek. Matta auwen Nhakenk kaski pewi, gentsch wtinnate Wetochwink nan petalogalgun; woaksch ndamuigenan mekeniechink Gischquike. Lekhasu untschi Pipemetonhetpaninga: Wemitsch achgegimgussowaktsch untschi Getannittowunk. Juke auwen pendanke untschi Wetochwink, woak gatta Nostank, peuchtsch Nhakenk. Matta ne untschi eli auwen newoate Wetochwink, schuk Getannittowunk Wentschijeyit, nan wunawoap Wetochwink. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellennewo: Auwen wulistawite, halleimiwi Pommauchsowoagan wunachpauchsü. Ni Nhakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan. Gochuwawunga mizopanik Manna Bischuwiwi woak angellunka. Jun Achpoan Awossagame wentschijey: wentschitsch auwen mizite, matta angellowi. Ni Nhakey Pemauchsowik Achpoan Wenk Awossagame: Auwen jun Achpoan mizite pommauchsutsch hallamagamik. Woak Achpoan nemiltin nan Nojosum, nemeken Pemhakamigek Pommauchsowoa-

gan untschi. Nanne Tschuak untschinchotopanik woak  
 laptonepanik : Taan untschi wonni hitta Milquenk Ojo-  
 sumall wentschi Mizijen? Jesus wtellapanil : Wulamoe-  
 wagan, Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo ; mattatsch mizi-  
 weque Wequisemukuk Lennowall Ojosum, woak mattatsch  
 meneque Omocum matta a kpommauchsiwek. Auwen mi-  
 zite ni Nojosum, woak menete Ni Nemocum, hallemiwi  
 Pommauchsowoagan nachpauchsu, woaktsch ndamuige-  
 nan mekeniechink Gischquike. Ntitechquo Nojosum ma-  
 jawi Mizewoagan, woak Nemocum majawi Menewoagan.  
 Auwen mizite Nojosum, woak menete Nemocum, nan  
 ndappitagun, woak ni ndappitawan. Elgiqui petalogal-  
 gun Pemauchsit Wetochwink, woak ni untschi Wetoch-  
 wink npommauchsi : newentschi auwen Mizit Nhakey,  
 nannetsch woak pommauchsu untschi Nhakenk. Jun ma-  
 jawi Achpoan Awossagame wentschijey : matta linaqua-  
 chtowi Gochuwawunka eli mizopanik Manna, woak an-  
 gellunka. Auwen jun Achpoan mizite, pommauchsutsch  
 hallamagamik. Jun wdelaptonep Sculink enda achgegin-  
 genep talli Capernaum. Wuntschi machelook Gegegima-  
 tschil, pendamichtite, luepanik : Jun Luewoagan wsami  
 kineu, auween a kaski winksittam? Schuk Jesus elina-  
 wate Gegegimatschil eli untschi mamukquelendamichtit  
 wtellapanil : ju untschi ktaschalawechehhimo? ta hatsch  
 leu tamsetsch newoan Wequisemukuk Lennowall aspooch-  
 wen ninutschi Epitup. Na Wtschitschank necama Pemauch-  
 sohet; Ojoos matta koecu lapemquottowi. Aptonaga-  
 nall laptoneja -nilil wtschitschanquin woak pommauch-  
 sowoaganin. Schuk achpoak Alendemijek matta wulista-  
 mowunewo. Ntite Jesus ninutschi wuliwoahapanil End-  
 chichtit pallistamenewoap, woak ewenitsch Getschihillalat.  
 Woak laptonep : jun untschi ktellenewoap : Matta auwen  
 hittawi Nhakenk pewi, matta milgussique untschi Noo-  
 chunk. Nanne untschi macheli Gegegimatschil ktukipanik,  
 woak matta tschitsch witschewoawipanik. Wentschi Jesus

latup attach nischa Endchitschik : woak eet kiluwa gatta palli abhimo ? Nanne Simon Peter nachgutem : Nihillalian, ta hatsch ndahena ? Ki hallemiwi Pemauchsowaptonamik Kakenk untschijey. Woak nolsittameneen, woak quoawelendameneen, ktelli ki Christ, Getanittowit Pemauchsit Oquisin Kakey. Jesus nachgomapanil: Matta eet attach nischa Endchijek pipinolhummo ? woak majauchsu kiluwa Machtandoju. Schuk wundaptonep Judas Ischariot, Simon Quisall, wtenk Getschihillatat, Mejauchsitup attach nischa Endchitpannik.

#### SECTION 47.

Woak otchawoapanil Phariseisak, woak alende Elekhasikil Weuchsitschik Jerusalem Wengik. Woak newoachtite alende Gegegimatschil Achpoan mizin matta nhittami gissilintschewipannik ; matta wulinamowipannik. Ntite Phariseisak woak wemi Ntschuak matta miziwak, matta nhittami kschilinschewipannik : woak nanni nesogamenewo Wtappandewoaganall Gegeyjumhetschil. Woak Utenink, woak ehenda Mehallamawachtink apatschichtite, atta miziwiwak, gentschkschiechtonke. Woak mcheleleneyachki elinakhoke natenumenewo woak nosogamenewo, amangi Kschiechtowoagan Mehbonetaquall, Assisquahossall, Woapachsin Hossall woak Ehendachpuinquall. Nanne Phariseisak woak Lekhasikil Weuchsitschik ntutemawoapanik, luepanik : Quatsch Gagegimquonnik matta nosogamowunewo Wtappandewoaganall Gegeyjumhetschil, eli Achpoan mizineuwo matta kschilinschewiwak ? Nachgutemawoapanil : Quatsch kiluwa matta Glennemowek Getanittowit Wtappandewoagan untschi kiluwa Lilenewoaganowa ? Ngattummek Getanittowit Wtachpawewoagan, woak ju enda Lauchsit Lilenewoagan glennemook, eli guschlechtenewo Assisquahosak woak Mehmenetaquall, woak mcheleney elinakhoke natschitonewo. Woak wtellapanil : Kehella, tepeli goquehemewo Ge-

tanittowit Wtachpawewoagan wentschi kaski nosogamek Lilenewoaganowa kiluna nihillatschi gischiechen. Ntite Getanittowit laptonep untschi Mosesall : Machelem Gooch woak Gahowes ; woak auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall mattaptonalate, nennatsch wtangellen. Schuk kiluwa ktellowehhimo : Auwen Ochwall, schitta Gohessall tate : Juni Korban, nan windasu, wihungewi Miltowoagan, ki untschi Nhakenk gatta wulapendamen, nanne wulichen. Untschi kiluwa ktelitonewo wentschi auwen Ochwall schitta Goahessall matta tschitsch machelemawi, woak matta wulatschahawi. Nawuntschi pallihattonewo Getanittowit Wtaptonagan untschi nihillatschi Lilenewoaganowa ; woak mecheti linakhoke gemikindamohhumo. Kiluwa Metewoatamook, Jesaias Pipemetonhetpaninga Welamoet wundaptonete Hakeyjuwa ; nigani Elaptonetup : Jun Elhakewit schuk Wdonink untschi giechkigagun, woak Wschetonall untschi schuk machelemukgun, schuk Wdehuwa wahhellemappo untschi Nhakenk ; schuk apami mikindamauwinewo : eli schuk achgagingenewo, woak littonhenewo megutschi ju enda Lauchsitschil Wtappandewoaganall.

Woak wuntschimapanil nil Mechelgil, woak wtellapanil : glistauwik wemi woak wulinostamook : Ta koecu Wdonink pintschihillake, matta niskitowi Hokeyit, schuk Wdonink untschihillak, niskiton Hokey. Auwen Hittawakit, hitta pendam, pendanketsch ! Woak Mechelgil untschi allumsgete, woak Wiquahemunk pejate, Gegegimatschil otchawoapanil, luepanik : Gowoaton eet, Phariscëisak eli achschalawachgenewo pendamichtite jun Aptonagan ? Schuk nachgutem woak luep : Weemi Nechnipachtongil Nooch Awossagamewi matta nipalawip, monhasunksch. Ponelemau, achgepinquewak, woak Sachgagunitschik Gegepinquotschik. Schuk nischowak Gegepinquotschik sachgagundichtit, eliwitsch Woalink pen-nihhilewak.



Nanne Peter nachgutem wtellawall : kschiechi windam-  
auwineen jun Enendhakewoagan. Woak Jesus wtellapa-  
nil : kepewo ijabtschi matta Nostamowek ? Nelema go-  
woatonewo wemi enchi Wdonink untschi Hokenk ejeju,  
matta a niskitowiwall auwen ? Ntite matta Wdehenk ejewi,  
schuk Wachtenk : woak lappi ktschilleu enda wemi Mize-  
woaganall ktschihillewall. Schuk Hokenk woak Wdonink  
ta koecu wentschihillake, nan Wdehinink untschihilleu,  
woak nan majawi palliton Hokey ju enda Lauchsit. Nti-  
techquo allamunke Wdehinink ju enda Lauchsitschil un-  
tschihillewall Matschilitehewoaganall, Nhillowewoagan,  
Manochquewoagan, kimi Wipendewoagan, Gemotgewoa-  
gan, Achgiwalittowoagan, Niskauchsowoagan, Kpitsche-  
woagan. Wemi jul Amatsoaganall allamunke untschi-  
hillewall, woak niskitonall ju enda Lauchsit Hokeyall.  
Schuk mizin matta nhittami kschilinschewok, matta a nis-  
kitonall ju enda Lauchsit.

#### SECTION 48.

Woak Jesus untschi allemusgep, wdeloochwenep Ty-  
ronink, woak Sidonink undachqui ; woak talli Wiquah-  
emunk ndemikep matta gatta wachgussiwi, schuk ijabtschi  
matta kaski gandhallawi Hokeyall. Ntite Cananochque  
Syrophoenice wentschijeyop pendamenep wtelli paan, na  
Wdanall Mezit Manitto wdappitagol. Won Ochque ika  
moop, wtegauwap woak ganschalamop luep : Wo Nihil-  
lalan, David Oquisemukgun, ktemagelemil ! Ndanis husca  
mechachwilawechgussu untschi Mezit. Woak atta nguti  
nachgomawip. Nanne Gegegimatschil otchawapanil,  
mechemendowamapanil, luepannik. Lelem allumsgate,  
ntite niluna sekiechquonk. Schuk nachgutem luep : Matta  
pili untschi allogalguwi, schuk Memekschak untschi Te-  
wongellitschik Israel Wikit. Schuk peep, seksitechink pak-  
achtehhellep, woak luep : Nihillalan, witahemil ! Schuk  
Jesus wtellawall : lelem Amemensak nhittami gispoaktsch,

eli matta wulinaquachtowi Amemensall ajuwan Wtappoanum woak Moecanewall lanehhemauwan. Ochque luep : Gohan, Nihillalian ; schuk ijabtschi Moecanetittak mizinewo piwihhillake Amemensall piwondamenewo, pennihillewall untschi Nehellalgukil Ehendachpuingum. Nanne Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall : Wo Ochquewian, mechingui Golsittamoewagan ! ju Aptonagan untschi allumsгал, leketsch talli Kakenk eli gattataman ; Metzit Manitto metschi ktschiu untschi Kdanisink. Woak Wdanissall schawi likhicqui wulamallessop. Woak Wikit pejate, wunewoap Mezit metschi untschi ktschite, woak Wdanall Gegauwingum schengiechen,

#### SECTION 49.

Woak lappi untschi Tyro woak Sidonink elumsite, peep Gallilœiwi Menuppekunk, giechki lelawi tellen tchennot Uteneyall. Woak peschuwoapanil Achgepchoatschil, woak Kpittonetschil, woak winuwamapanil Wunachk Hokenk hattoneke. Woak wtinnap untschi mecheli Epitschik nechoha, woak Hittawakink Wunachkall wdatonep, woak wsucquip, woak Wilano meschenap : woak Awossagame aspoquep, patamap woak wtellap ; Hephata ! nan Windasik : tauwiechingetsch. Woak schawi tauwiechenopanil Hittawakall, woak Wilano gachpilindup lachambilap, woak wuliaptonep. Woak quittelapanil wentschitsch matta auwen Woatelachtik. Schuk quonna quittelapanil, ikalissi allemewachtonewoap elekil, woak husca wulelemelandamopanik, luepanik : Wemi wulalogenep : Achgepchoat schik pendameuhenall, woak Kpittonetschik ndelihan aptonechtit. Woak Wachtschunk eep, wtenda lemattachpop, woak machelook talli otchawoapanil, peschuwoapanik Gulucquihillatschik, Gegepinguotschik, Kpittonetschik, Schawongellikik, woak macheli takanik, nik schengiechtawawak Jesus seksitechink, woak kikehapanil. Wentschi wemi ganschelendamopanik, nemhittite, Kpittonetschik

aptonechtite, Schewongellikik kikepanik, Gulukquihillat-  
schik wuli pommisgepanik, Gegepinquotschik wulattau-  
woapichtit : woak amangachgenimapanil Getanittowili-  
tschil Israel.

## SECTION 50.

Nanne Gischguwall enda husca Machelook Epitpanik,  
woak matta hattewipannik mizichtit : Jesus untschimap-  
anil Gegegimatschil, woak wtellapanil : ngettemagele-  
mawak jun Epitschik, ntite metschi nacha Gischquewi  
shaki jun wdappinewo, woak quila mizichtit, woak atta  
wingi ndelelemawi matschichtit, gentsch metschi mizich-  
tit, wentschitsch matta Wiqualamuichtik wotschi elemiech-  
ink. Eli alende wabhellemopanik. Gegegimatschil wtella-  
woapanil : ta gundenummeneen elgiqui Mechelit Achpoan  
jun Bischuwiwi wentschitsch sungihawuna husca Mechel-  
gik ? Jesus wtellapanil : keechenol Achpoanall golhatto-  
newo ? luepanik : Nischasch, woak tatchittowall Namoes-  
sall. Woak allogalap Hakink lemattachpichtit. Woak  
wunatenumenep nischaschendchennol Achpoanall, genamo  
woak pangenemenall, milapanil Gegegimatschil, woak nil  
allemakennawoapanil Mechelgil. Woak untschi Namoes-  
sall genamap woak laap alleinagenawachtit. Woak wemi  
tepeli mizopanik, woak gispoak, woak mawenemenewoap  
piwihhillaki nischasch Tankhacanall pagachtschihillewall.  
Woak nik mizopanik newon kitapachxopanik Lennowak,  
Ochquewak woak Amemensak matta witachkimapanik.  
Woak wulimapanik matschichtit : woak Amocholunk pu-  
sop, woak peep giechki Utoneyall Magdala, woak Dak-  
manutha.

## SECTION 51.

Woak Phariseisac, woak Sadduceisac, otchawoapanil,  
woak natoçhtowoapanil, goquetschihawawall, gotatamene-  
wo lihachtit wentschi memanschilinamochtut untschi Awoç-

sagame. Schuk nachgutinke, luep Wulaquike ktellowehhimo, wulitsch Gischque eli Equoasum, woak Alappaje ktellowehhimo : juketsch Gischquik Machtapan, ntite machkanachkteu woak Achgumhocquot. Kiluwa Metewoatamook, Pemapanik untschi knita wundamen tatsch elek, matta woak knita Wundamowek, elek juke likhiqui? Woak schiwelendamop Wtschtschangunk, luep : Metapit Elhakewit ndonamenewo Kigenolewoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohumo ; Won Elhakewit atta a pili Kigenolewoagan milauchtsch, schuk Kiganolewogan Niganiweuchsitpaninga Jonas. Nanne wunukalapanil, woak lappi Amocholank pusop, undäch gameu petschillachtap.

Schuk Gegegimatschil gamunk lillachtachtit, wonsinewoap Achpoan nimachtit, woak schuk ngutti Achpoan Amocholink hattepanil. Woak gullimapanil luep : Schela, nechasic untschi Pechpastek Pharisœitschik woak Sadducœitschik, woak untschi Pechpastek Herodes. Wenttschi misselitehepanik woak littopanik : jun eet wundaptonenue, eli matta Achpoan nimawunee. Nanne Jesus woat-  
aque, wtellapanil : Tangettik Golsittamocwoaganowa, quatsch lachauwelendamook eli matta Achpoan Nimawek? nelema Pendamowek woak nelema Nostamowek? quajaqui Tschitanek Ktehuwa? Wuschginguinewo, schuk atta Newowek. Hittawakuwa, schuk matta Pendamowek? woak matta meschatamenewo? Enda palenach Achpoanall pangenemenep, palenach kittapachœopanik Lennowak mizopanik, kechenol Tankhacanall pagachtschu piwihhillaki gemauwenemenewoap? luepanik : teller attach nische. Schuk enda nischasch Achpoanall pangenemenep, newo kittapachxopanik Lennowak mizopanik, keecha Tankhacanall piwihhellaki pagachtschu gemawenemenewoap? luepanik : Nischasch. Quatsch matta Nostamowek, eli matta Achpoanink untschi Lellowek, lueja : Nechasik untschi Pechpastek Pharisœitschik woak Sadducœitschik? Nan nostamopanik, eli matta luewip, nachasik untschi

Achpoan Pechpastek, schuk allowiwi. untschi Luppoe-woaganink Phariseitschik woak Sadduceitschik.

Nanne peep Bethsaidaenk enda peschuwawoapanil Gegepinquetschil, woak winuwamapanil wtellitsch meschenan. Woak Gegepinguetschil Wunachkink wdannap, wdeloochwalap kotschemunk Utenetittink ikali: woak Wuschginguall sukhoalap, woak Wunachkall Hokenk wdatonep, woak ntutemauwap: schi eet hoecu nenke? nanne aspoquete luep: Auwenik newoa pomisgewak taat Hitgook. Na woak lappi Wunachkall Wuschginguall hatonep, woak wtellap lappi aspocquete. Nanni lappi kikep woak wulattauwoap. Woak gullimawall matschite, wtellawall! katschi ahan Utenetittink, woak katschi auwen ktellawi ika talli.

#### SECTION 52.

Nanne Jesus achpamsop talli Galilœa; ntite atta wingi achpamsiwip Tschuwinenk, untschi eli Tschuak gottonalawoapanil wentschi nihillind. Schuk pechuwihillep Tschuwi Mechi Gischguwall. Nanne Wimachtall wtellawoapanil: Allumsgal ju untschi woak aal Tschuwinenk, wentschitsch Gagegimquonnik woak nemhittit Ktallogewoaganall. matta auwen kimi koecu lallogewi, getta Woachgussit. Lissijane, woatella Kakey Pemhakamigek, Ntite woak Wimachtall matta olsittawawipani. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Nelema ni tpisgauwihillachtawi; kiluwa abtschi likhiqui tpisgauwihillachthimo. Pemhakamik matta a kaski Schinginaguwek; schuk ni nschinginagan, eli penundhikeja machtitso Wtellsoganowawall. Kiluwa ika aak mauwi mechi Gischgunamook. Ni esquondawi mechi Gischquewink, ntite esquo tpisgauwihillachtawi. Mectschi nanne late, wdappinep Gallilœink quajaqui.

Schuk Wimachtall metschi allumsgachtit ika li; na woak necama ika eep mechi Gischquewunk: matta wach-

quottowí; schuk tat kimi. Nanne Tschuak wunattona-  
woapanil mechi Gischquike woak luepanik : taan  
eet wo Epit? Woak mecheli littopanik necama un-  
tschi woak pominehotpanik. Alende luepanik : Won We-  
lilissit Lenno. Schuk tacquoak luepanik : Matta, ntite  
wemi auwen achgiwalawall. Schuk atta auwen wingi lake-  
nimawip wentschi pendaquot, eli quitajalapanik Tschuak.

Schuk lelawi mechi Gischguwa, Jesus ika eep Tempe-  
link woak pemetonhenep. Woak Tschuak wulelemelan-  
damopanik, luepanik : Ta untschi won kaski weuchsa  
Elekhasikil matta achgegimgussiwp? Jesus nachgutem  
luep : Ngagegindewoagan matta Nhakenk untschijey,  
schuk majawi necama untschijey Petalogalitup. Auwen  
wingsittanke, woak wingi lissite, nannitsch owoaton, eli  
Getanittowunk untschijey jun Achgegindewoagan, schita  
gachene ni nihillatschi aptoneja. Auwen nihillatschi Ho-  
kenk untschi Laptonet, necama nihillatschi Machelemuxo-  
woagan ndonamen : schuk auwen Ndonank Elalogala-  
tschil Machelemuxowoagan, nan Welamoet, woak matta  
achgiwalewi. Matta ksi Moses Milquekup Wtachpawe-  
woagan? woak matta kiluwa auwen nosogami. Quatsch  
gattionalibhimo? Nik Epitschik nachgutem, luepanik :  
Mezit manitto ktappitagun, auwen gattionalukgun gatta  
nilchgun? Jesus luep : Ngutti ndelalogenep, woak wemi  
ganschelendamohhumo : Moses gemilguwa Gischkschas-  
sowoagan (ili matta Mosessa untschijey, schuk, Gochana-  
ninga untschijey) woak kiluwa Sabbathdeke auwen  
gieschkschan. Ju enda Lauchsit auwen Gieschkscha-  
sit, woak Moses Wtappandewoagan untschi matta  
Lokenasik : Quatsch manungalikhimo, eli mesitschejeu  
Hokey nkikehap Sabbathdeke? Katschi Achgenimowek,  
schuk eli Nemek, wulamoeju gieschachgenimo. Naune  
alende Jerusalem Wentschijeyitschik luepanik. Matta won  
Epit tschinge gottonalapanil, gotta nhillan? woak loquek,  
wemi elinquechink aptoneu, woak matta auwen koecu  
wtellawi. Quonna eet Gegeyjumena juke woawelenda-

menewo wtelli Christin? Schuk nowoahaneen Wentschijeyit won: Christ pate, mattatsch auwen owatowi Wentschijeyit. Nanne Jesus amangaptonep pemetonhete Tempelink: luep: Gohan, gowoahihhimo, woak gowoatonewa Wentschijeyija. Schuk matta nihillatschi npawi; achpo Welamoet Petalogalitup, kiluwa matta gowoahawiwall: Schuk ni nowoaha, ntite Hokenk nuntschjey, woak neeama petalogalgun. Nan gatta thunnanewo, schuk atta auwen wdannawi, eli nesquo tpsgauwihillachtawip. Schuk Machelook olsittawoapanik, luepanik: Christ pate; ikalissitsch eet ganschilalogen, wonni Elaloget? Woak petschi Phariseisak pendaquachtop, elachgenimind untschi Machelook; wentschi Phariseisak woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik genschtschinnepanik Allogaganak wentschi Thunnachtit. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Tschitsch tagitti quitawemellohumo nennatsch lappi nematschi Epit Elalogalitup. Knattonawihhimotsch woak mattatsch Mochgamiwek; woak ta Epia matta knita pawunewo. Nanne Tschuak littapanik: ta hatsch won waeu, wentschitsch atta mochgawawuna? Gatta eet wdaan Griek ta misse Epitschik, woak eet gatta achgegimawak ta linaquot Luewoagan, eluwet: knattonawihhimotsch woak mattatsch Gemochgamiwek; woak ta Epia matta kaski pawunewo?

Schuk Mekeniechink mechi Gischquike, enda allowi mechi Gischgop, Jesus wunipop, amangaptonep, luep: Auwen getosomuute, patetsch Nhakenk woak menetetsch: Auwen wulistawite Elaptonenk, woak elekhasik: Nanne Hokenksch untschihillewall Siposall Pemauchsowik Mbi. Schuk Welsit Mtschitschank wundaptonep wendenumochtit nikschi Wulistawachtit: Ntite Welsit Mtschitschank nesquo miltiwip eli Jesus nelema gischachsi mitachcanitasuwip. Machelook nik Pendawachtit Elaptonetup, luepanik: Won schachachki Niganiweuchsit. Takanik luepanik: Necama Christ. Schuk alende luepanik: Peuchtsch eet Christ untschi Gallilœa? Matta ksi lek-

hasiwi : Untschi David Elhakewit ahanhocquitsch gischigu Christ, woaktsch umen untchi Utenetittink Bethlehem David Epitup ? Wentschi tspelendamopanik untshi necama ; woak alende gatta thunnep, schuk atta auwen wdannawip. Allogaganak apatschiwak Mengi Pipemetonhetschil, woak Phariseitschil otchawoapanil, nik wtellapanil : quatsch matta Peschuwawiwek ? Allogaganak luepanik : atta haschi auwen wtelaptonewip wonni Elaptonet. Phariseisak nachgomapanik : Woak eet kiluwa metschi gagiwalukgehhimo ? Taan eet achpo Mejauchsit Gegeyjumhet, schitta Pharisai Welsittawat ? Woak wemi Endchtschik matta woatochtit Wtachpawewoagan gendelemuxowak. Wtellapanil Nicodemus, tpoku Jesusall wtachap, nan mejauchsop necamawa untshi : Gischachgenimgussu eet auwen untshi Wtachpawewoaganink nelema pendaxiwip woak Woachgussit Elissit ? Nachgutinke wtellawoapanil : Woak eet ki Gallicea guntschijeyin ? Nattoochta woak penna, Gallilœunk untshi atta a pachsucquiwi Pichpemetonhet. Woak wemi memajauchsu nanne matschip.

### SECTION 53.

Schuk Jesus eep Olive Wachtschunk, woak Allapaje lappi peep Tempelink, woak wemi auwen otchapanil, woak achgegimapanil. Schuk Weuchsitschik Lekhasikil, woak Phariseitschik peschuapanil Ochquewall tchunnep nische Wipendewoaganink untshi, woak lelawi wunipalan wtellawoapanil : Rabbi, wonni Ochque thunnep eli kimi wipengep gentsch. Woak Moses Wtappandewoaganink ntelguna Elsitschik tassenahamoalan : koecu ki ktellowe ? Schuk wentschi luechtit, gatta achquetschiha-wall wentschitsch wtackenimachtit. Schuk Jesus Hakink nemigihillep, woak lekhikep Hakink Lohican wtauwekenep. Nanne allemi achtschingi ntutemawachtit aspocquep woak wtellapanil : kiluwa auwen Pelachpit, neta-



miechen Achsin lanehhematetsch. Woak lappi migihhi-  
lep, Hakink lekhikep. Schuk pendamichtite gotsche-  
munk epannik, nhittami ngutti, woak takan, anena wem  
Gegeyitschik petschi Tanktitschik, (eli Wdehuwawall wu-  
lamœhawawall) woak wunukalawawall Jesusall necho-  
halenite, woak Ochque lelawi nipop. Schuk Jesus as-  
pocquete woak atta auwen newoaque schuk Ochque,  
wtellapanil: Ochque, taani Matachgenimquonnik? atta  
auwen gendelemukguwi? schuk luep: Nihillalan, atta  
auwen. Jesus laptonap: wentschi nepe matta gendelemel-  
lowi; allumsgal, woak katschi tschitsch matschilissihan.

Nanne Jesus lappi aptonalapanil woak luep: Ni Ne-  
woachejek Nhakey Pemhakamigek, auwen wtegauwite,  
atta a Pegenink achpamsiwi, ulahatsch wunachpauchsu  
Woachejek nntschi, Pommauchsowoagan. Nanne Phari-  
sœisak wtellawoapanil: Ki nihillatschi Kakenk untschi  
kpenundhike, matta wulamoejuwi Kpenundhikewoagan.  
Jesus nachgutem Ni nihillatschi Nhakenk untschi penun-  
hikejakpanne, wulamoeju Npennundhikewoagan; ntite  
nowoaton ta wemanup, woak ta ejaja; schuk kiluwa atta  
gowoatowunewta wemane, woak ta ejaja. Kiluwa Ojosink  
untschi gisachgenimek. Ni matta auwen ntakenimawi.  
Woak a achgeningejane, ijabtschi majawi leu Ni Achgenin-  
gewoagan; ntite matta ni nechohaleniwi, nischilhena ni  
woak Wetochwink Petalogalitup. Woak lekhasu Wtap-  
pawewoagananowawunk, eli nischowak Lennowak Pe-  
nundhikewoaganowa wulamoeju. Ni epia npenundbike  
nihillatschi untschi Nhakenk, Woak Wetochwink Petalo-  
galit woak Penundhiket untschi Nhakenk. Wtellawoa-  
panil: taani Gooch? Jesus nachgutem: Kiluwa atta  
gowoahiwek woak Nooch atta gowoahawiwek. Ni a  
woahijeque, na woak Nooch gowoahanewoap. Jul Ap-  
tonaganall Jesus laptonap giechgi Minutenk enda achge-  
gingenep Tempelink, woak atta auwen wdannawip,  
ntite nelema tpisgauwihhillachtak.

Nanne Jesus lappi aptonalapanil: palliwitsch nda, woak knattonawihhimotsch, woak ktangellohumotsch Kpallawewoaganowawunk, woak ta ejaja, matta a knita pawunewo. Tschuak luepanik: quonna eet gatta nihil-lawal Hokeyall, eli Luet: ta ejaja atta knita pawunewo? Wtellapanil: kiluwa Hakink Wentschijeyijek. Ni Hokunk nuntschijey; kiluwa jun Pemhakamigek guntschijey-inewo; Ni matta jun Pemhakamigek nuntschijeyiwi. Newentschi ktellohumoap, ktangellohumotsch Gematschilissowoaganowawunk; ntitechquo. matta wulistamoweque ntelli ni Ntellsin, ktangellohumotsch Gematschilissowoaganowawunk. Nan wtellapanil: Auwen Kakey? Jesus wtellawall: Nhittami ellekup, quajaqui ndellowe woak ndellsin. Macheli hatteu Kakewawunk wundap-tonejane, woak wentschi achgenimellek: Schuk necama Welamoet Elogalitup; woak endchi pendamap ndaptone Pemhakamigek elinquechink. Schuk atta nostamowipanic wtelli Wetochwink wundaptonalachtite. Nan Jesus wtellapanil: ta elgiqui kiluwatsch ktespenan Wequise-mukuk Lennowall, natsch gowóatonewo ntelli majawi ndellsin, woak atta nihillatschi koecu ndellsiwi, schuk Nooch endchi allohumagun woak ndapitone. Woak nan Petalogalitup witawemuk. Wetochwink atta a ngallguwi, ntite abtschi nemikendamen Welelendank. Elaptonete Machelook olsittawawoapanil.

Nan Jesus wtellapanil Tschuall-olsittawachtit: Ndap-tonaganink ktäpitaqueque, majawi welsittawihhimo, woak gowatonewotsch Wulamoewoagan, woak Wulamoe-woagan nihillapeuhengenewotsch. Tshuak nachgomapanik: Abraham untschi ahanhocqui gischikineen, woak atta haschi auwen Otallogaganiwenk. Ta untschi ktello-wen, knihillapewihhimotsch? Jesus nachgomapanil luep: Wulamoeju, wulamoeju ktellohumo: auwen Metschilissit,

nan Matschilissowoagan Otallogagan. Schuk Allogagan  
 atta wdappiwi Wiquahemunk hallemiwi; Wequisink hal-  
 lemiwi wdappin. Newentschi Wequisink nihillapeuhol-  
 queke, majawi knihillapewihhimo. Nuliwaton, Abraham  
 untschi anhocqui Gischikijek: schuk gattonalihhimo, eli  
 Ndaptonagan matta kaski ktappitaguwek. Ndaptone  
 endchi nemekup untschi Nochunk, kepewo ktellsinewo  
 endchi nemekup Gochuwawunk untschi. Nachgutemich-  
 tit wtellawawoapanil: Abraham Notoochemineen. Jesus  
 wtellapanil. Abraham wendamemensijeque, na woak  
 ktellalogenewoap, Abraham elalogetup; schuk juke  
 gattonalihhimo, Linaxit Lennowall, ni eli Wulamoewoa-  
 gan ktellohumoap Getanittowunk untschi pendamap.  
 Abraham matta ne wtellsiwip. Kiluwa Gochuwa Wdal-  
 logewoaganall gemikindamenewo. Luepanik: kiluna  
 matta kimi Wipendewoaganink untschi gischikiwuneen;  
 Mejauchsu Gotochena, Getanittowit. Jesus wtellapanil:  
 Getanittowit wendamemensijeque, ktahowalihhimo am,  
 ntitechquo nuntschi ktschin, woak Getanittowunk noom;  
 woak matta nihillatschi npawip, necama petalogalgun.  
 Quatsch atta Nostamowek elaptoneja? nite matta kaski  
 Wingsittamowek Ndaptonagan. Ochunk Machtando  
 guntschijeyinewo, woak Gochuwa eli Wulelendank gu-  
 wingi lissinewo. Wonni eka nuntschi Nanhillowet, woak  
 matta Wulamoewoagan wunachpauchsiwi, eli Wula-  
 moewoagan atta a wdappitaguwi. Achgelonewoagan  
 laptonete, nihillatschi Elatschessowet wtakenutemen: nite  
 necama Gegelonat woak Achgelonewoaganall Wtochu-  
 wawall. Schuk ni, eli Wulamoewoagan npenundhike,  
 matta gelsittawiwek. Endchi Epijek, auwen achpo, hitta  
 mandomgun ntelli matschilissin? woak Wulamoewoagan  
 lelleque, quatsch atta golsittawiwek? Auwen Getanitto-  
 witink Wentschijeyit pendamen Getanittowit Wtapto-  
 nagan: untschi matta pendamowek, eli matta Getanitto-

wunk wentschijeyiwék. Tschuak nachgutinke wtella-  
woapanil: Matta eet majawaptoneen ktelli Samaritan  
Kakey, woak Machtando ktappitagun? Jesus nachgu-  
tem: Matta a Machtando ndapitaguwi, ulaha Nooch ne-  
machelema, woak kiluwa gemamachtschimihihimo. Matta  
ni ndonamowi Nemachelemuxowoagan, schuk mejauchsu  
achpò ndonamen, woak Gischachgeninget. Wulamoeju,  
Wulamoeju ktellohumo: auwenitsch gellenumen Ndapto-  
nagan, mattatsch wunemowiAnglowoagan hallamagamik.  
Tschuwak wtellawoapanil: Juke nowoatoneen Mezit  
Manitto eli ktappitagun. Abraham, woak Nigani-  
weuchsitpaninga angellunka, woak ktellawe: Auwen gel-  
lenumen Ndaptonagan, mattatsch meschandamowi Anglo-  
woagan hallamagamik. Ki eet ktallowilissiwuna Gochena  
Abraham angelluk, woak Niganiweuchsitpaninga ange-  
lunka? auwen ktellelema-Kakey? Jesus nachgutem: Ni a  
nihillatschi amangachgenima Nakey, Ni amangachge-  
nimoagan atta koecuniwi; schuk achpo Nooch, nan  
amangachgenimgun: kiluwa wundaptonehhimo, nan  
Npatamowawuna, woak atta gowoahawiwék; schuk ni  
nowoaha. Woak luejane, matta nowoahawi, ngagelone  
am kiluwa Elissijek. Schuk nowoaha, woak ngellenum-  
men Wtaptonagan. Gochuwa Abraham wulelendamoop  
elitsch wunemen ni Ngischgum, woak wunemenep, woak  
wulelendamop. Nanne Tschuak wtellapanil: nelema  
palenach tchenachki tchi gachtinnamiwi woak Abraham  
knewoap? Jesus wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktel-  
lohumo: nelema Abraham Achpitup, Ni ndappin. Nanne  
Achsinnall wunattenumenall Hokenk gatta lanehhemau-  
wan, schuk Jesus gandhallap Hokeyall, woak ktschijop  
untschi Tempelink lelawi Epichtit eschoochwep woak  
lowip.

#### SECTION 54.

Woak pemsite, wunewoap Lannowall achgepinquewall

wtelikinep. Woak Gegelimatschil ntutemawoapanil woak wtellapanil. Nihillalan, auwen Pelawewit, wonni schita Kigeyjumall, wentschi achgepingueu wtelikinep? Jesus nachgutem: Matta won schita Kigeyjumall pal-lawewiwak, schuk wentschitsch Hokenk untschi neich-quoage Getanittowit Wdallogewoaganall. Ni aski mi-kindamen Wdallogewoaganall Elalogalit seki Gischuch Gischachtek: pisgaquihilleuchtsch enda matta auwen kaski mikindamowi: Seki ndappin Pemhakamigek, Newoachejek Nhakey Pemhakamigek. Nelaptonetup Hakink wsuckquip, woak untschi Sucqui assisquahenep, woak assisquochemenep Wuschginquall Achgepinquet-schil, woak wtellapanil: aal Putpekachtink Siloah (nan Windasik, Allogalind) woak guschiechtol. Nan na eep, guschiechtonep, woak pejate wulinemenep.

Nanne pechotschi Wikitschik woak nik gentsch newoa-panik eli achgepinquep luepanik: Atta won gentsch le-mattachpop, woak winuep? Alende luepanik: Nall nan; woak alende: nan wdelinaxin, Schuk necama nihillatschi luep: Ni han. Nan wtellawoapanil: ta leu wentschi juke apachginguehhellajan? Nachgutem luep: Na Lenno, Jesus Eluwunsit, assisquehenep, woak untschi wschame-numenall Neschginquall woak luep: aal Putpekachtink Siloah, woak kschiechtol Kakey. Nan ndahump, woak nguschiechtonep woak nolattauwapihillla. Nan wtella-woapanil: tani wdappin? luep: atta nowoatowi. Nanne Achgepinguetschip wdelloochwalapanil Phariseitschik li. Schuk nanne Gischgop Sabbathdek Jesus enda assisquohenep, woak Wuschginquall tauwunnemawop. Nanne lappi ntutemawoapanil woak Phariseitschik witsche, ta elekup wentschi Newet? wtellapanil: Assisku Neschgingunk wdatonep, woak nguschiechton, woak juke nulinemen. Alende Phariseitschik luepanik: Na Lenno atta Getanittowunk untschijeyiwi, eli matta machelendamowi Sabbath Gischgu. Schuk tacquoak luepanik: ta untschi

Metschilissit quila likhiequi kaski ganschilallogen? woak nanne tspelendowak. Lappi wtellawoapanil Achgepinquepanil: koecu ki ktellakenima eli Geschginguall taachgenemagun? Necama luep: Schachachki Pichpemetonhet. Tschuak pallsittamenewoap eli achgepingueuchsa, woak eli lihanep wentschi Newet, shaki untschimapanil Kikeyjujumall Achgepinquetschil. Woak ntutemawoapanil luepanik: Wonni eet Quissowana ktellachgenimanewo wtelli achgepingueu wtelikinep? ta untschi juke wulattauwoapu? Wenitschanitschik nachgomapanik luepanik: Nowoatoneen eli won Nquisena, woak achgepinque gischigop; schuk ta untschi juke Wulattauwapit, atta nowoatowuneen. Metschi Lenno, ntutemo, nihilatschi atschimuitetsch. Wenitschanitschik untschi laptonepanik eli quittajalapanik Tschuak; ntite metschi nachgundinewoap auwenitsch wundtonhete wtelli Christ Hokeyite ktisgawauchtsch untschi enda Mawewink. Wentschi Wenitschanitschik luepanik: Metschi Lennowit, ntutemo. Nanne tschitsch untschimapanil na Lennowall Achgepinguepanil woak wtellawoapanil: Machelemo Getanittowit; nowoatoneen wonni Lenno. Metschilissit. Nachgutem woak luep: wtelli metschilissin matta nowoatowi; ngutti noliwoaton, ntelli achgepinquenep, woak juke nolinemen. Nanni lappi wtellawoapanil: koecu ktelliechgunep? ta wtellenumenep, Geschginguall wentschi taachgenemagun? Nachgutem: Gentsch metschi ktatschimolchellenewo, matta kpendamowunewo? kepewo eet gatta Welsittawawall? Nanne kschaptonalapanil, luepanik: ki Welsittawatschil Kakey, schuk kiluna Mosessa nolsittawaneen; Nowoatoneen Getanittowit Mosessal aptonalap; schuk won atta nowoahawuna Wentschijeyit. Na Lenno nachgutem woak wtellapanil: kehella wulelemileu, eli matta Woatawek Wentschijeyit, woak ntanwiechtagun Neschginguall. Schuk nowoatonen, Getanittowit matta pendamewi Machtschilissitschik,

schuk auwen patamawate, woak lissite Welelendank nan Pendamat. Seki hattek Haki, atta haschi pendaquachtowi wtelli auwen apachginguenemauwap achgepinqueu gischikite; atta won Getanittowitink Wentschijeyike, atta a koecu kaski lissiw. Nachgutinke wtellawoapanil: Megutschi schuk Machtauchsowoaganink, Gischikijan, woak gagegimijenk gachtau? Woak kotschemunk ktisgawawoapanil. Jesus pendamenep eli wtisgawawoapanil. Woak mochgawate wtellapanil: Golsittawawall Getanittowit Quisall? Nachgutem woak luep: Nihillalan, ta auwen, wentschitsch nolsittawa? Jesus wtellawall: knewoap, woak juke ktaptonalgun nan wtellsin, Schuk luep: Nihillalian, nolsittam, woak patamauwap. Woak Jesus laptonep: Gischachgeninkewoagan untshi npaan Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch nik matta Nemochtik, nemhittit, woak Nemhittitschik achgepinqueneuotsch. Woak nan pendamapanik alende Phariseitschik Epitschik, woak luepanik: kepena eet achgepinqueneen? Jesus wtellapanil: Achgepinquejeque, matta Matschilissowoagan nachpauchsiwek, schuk eli ktellowenewo, knemeneen untshi ktappitaguwa Pallawewoaganowa. Wulamowoagan, Wulamowoagan ktellohumo: Auwen atta Esquandewink untshi mattemigete Memekschigawanink, woak palliwi lakusite, nanni Gegemotget woak Nanhil-lowet. Schuk Esquandewink mattemigete, nan Noch-nutemekschet. Nannil Nutschisquandawet Tauwunnemat, woak Memekschall pendawawall, woak wihillawall Mekisumall wentschimate, woak ktoochwalawall. Woak metschi guttoochwalate Memekschumall niganitamawall, woak Mekisall wtegauwawall, eli wunennewawall Elliechsit. Schuk Tschepsowitschil atta wtegauwawiwall, ulaha wschimohala eli matta wunennemawi Tschepsowit Elliechsit! Jun Aptonagan Jesus wundamapanil, schuk atta nostawawipani koecu Eluwetup. Nan Jesus lappi wtellapanil: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellenewo; Ni Es-

quandewia Nhakey Memekschak li; wemi nik Niganitamitschik pepanik, schuk Gemodgewak woak Nanhillowewak, wentschi Mekisak atta olsittawawipanil. Ni Nhakey Esquande, auwen Nhakenk untschi ndemigete, pomauchsutsch, woak mattemigeuchtsch, undoochweuchtsch, woaktsch mochgamen Wulaskat. Gechgomotget atta pili undoochwewi, schuk wentschi Gemotget, Wemihet woak Nihillowet. Ni untschi npaan, wentschitsch Pommauchsowoagan nachpauchsichtit woak wiachichtit. Welinochnutemekschet Nhakey : Welinutemekschet meken Pommauchsowoagan untschi Memekschak. Schuk Elogalgussit matta Nutemekschewit, woak matta necama Mekisemuiwi newotte Metimieu mochgihilleu, wunukallawall Mekisall, woak wschimo; woak Metimieu quihilutawawall, woak achschellawawall Mekisall. Elogalgussit wschimo; eli Allogalat, woak matta natschihawiwall Mekisall. Welinutemekschet Nhakey woak nowoaha Nihillalatschik, woak nik nowoachgun. Elgiqui Noochowoahuk, woak ni nowoaha Wetochwink; woak nemeken Pommauchsowoagan untschi Memekschak. Woak tschitsch pili hatteu Memekschak, matta jun Memekschiganink untschijeyiwak, nik nepetsch aski npeschuwall: woaktsch pendamenewo elaptoneja, woaktsch majachsowinewo ngutti schuk Meniechinewotsch, woak ngutti Nutemekiset. Newentschi Nooch ndahowaluk, eli nemeken Npommauchsowoagan wentschitsch lappi natenummen. Matta auwen ajumagowi, nihillatschi nemeken. Nihillatamen wentschi meken, woak nihillatamen lappi natenum Npommauchsowoagan. Elinaquo Wtappandewoagan Noochunk nunden.

Nanne Tschuak lappi tspissopanik untschi jul Aptoganall. Machelook littopanik : Mezit Manitto wtappitagol, woak matta wewoatamowi, quatsch golsittawawoa? tacquoak luepanik: jul Aptonaganall matta linaquachtowi tat Mezit wtappitagol. Mezit Manitto eet hitta apachginquenawall Achgepinquetschil Wuschginquall?



## SECTION 55.

Schuk woak machelemuwi Gischgoptalli Jerusalem untschi Patamawigawan endchi Getink tpsiquihhillake Meschatank woak Lowanop. Woak Jesus achpamsop Tempelink Salomon Pithawikhanink Elewunsik. Nanne Tschuak wiwunigapoak Hokenk wtellawapanil : Ta shaki ktschanelendamohen Kakeyina ? Ki Christ kakeyijane, majawi lineen. Jesus nachgutem : Metschi ktellenewo, schuk atta wulistamowunewo. Nil Allogewoaganall mi-kindama Nooch Wdellewunsowoaganink penundhikeen Nhakenk untschi, schuk kiluwa kpallsittamenewo, ntite atta ni Nemekisemuiwek Kakeyjuwa ellekup. Ntitechquo Nemekisemall npendagun, woak nemilawak hallemiwi Pommauchsowóagan, woak atta a tawongellowiwak, woak atta auwen Nachgink untschi wtinnawawiwaaktsch. Wetochwink nannil Militup eluwi mechakilen, woak atta auwen hittawi wtinnawak untschi Nooch Wunachgink. Ni, woak Nooch majauchsowineen. Nanne Tochuak lappi wundenewo Achsinnall wentschi tassenamohalachtit. Jesus nachgomapanil : Mecheli Wulalogewoaganall kpenundeullenewoap untschi Noochunk, ta linaquot Allogewoagan untschi tassenamohalihhimo ? Tschuak wtellapanil : untschi Wulalogewoagan atta tassenahamolowunneen, schuk Mattaptonacan untschi li Getannittowunk, woak eli ki Hokeyijan gisehima Kakey Getanittowit. Jesus nachgomawall : Matta ksi Lekhasik Wtachpawewoagano-wawunk : Ndellowenep, kiluwa Patamawossijek ? newentschi eli nik Wihhillat Patamossitchik, Getanittowit Wtaptonagan Wtachatup, woak Elekhasigil atta a kaski Lokenasik ; quatsch ktellanewo aan Wetochwink Machelemat woak petalogalap Pemhakamigek : gemattaptonala Getanittowit, eli lueja, Getanittowit Oquisin Nhakey ? Atta mikindamakpanne Nooch Wdallogewoaganall, katschi wulistawiwek. Schuk nil mikindamane, wulisto Alloge-

woaganall, quonna ni atta wulistawijeque. Wentschitsch woataweque: woak olsittameque, eli Wetochwink ndappitagun, woak ni ndappitawan. Nanne lappi gatta thunnan, schuk pelgol Wunachguwawunk untschi. Woak lappieep Jordanink gamink undachqui Johannes loamisowe enda Sokenepaluwetup, woak nanne wdappinep. Woak Machelook otchawoapanik, woak luepanik: Johannes ili matta memanschilalogewip, ijabtschi leu wemi endchi Johannes lakenimap wo Lenno. Woak talli Machelook olsittawawoapanik.

### SECTION 56.

Nan untschi Jesus peep Uteney Cesaria Philippi etek achpami. Woak Gegegimatschil schuk nechoha wita-wemate, woak patamate, ntutemawoapanil, luep: koecu luehundi Mechelgik, auwen Wequisemukuk Lennowall wdelelemawak? Nachgutemook: Alende luewak, Johannes Sokenepaluwet Kakey; Tacquak: Elias Kakey; woak lappi tacquoak luewak: Jeremias Kakey, schita mejauchsi loamoe Pipemetonhetpaninga nan Amuitup. Nan wtellapanil: Koecu kiluwa ktellowehhimo, auwen Nkakey? Nanne Simon Peter nachgutem woak luep: ki Christ Kakey Pemauchsit Getanittowit Quisall. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall: Welatenamian Simon, Jonas Quisall, ntite Hokeyit woak Mocumit matta jun woatelukguwi, schuk Nooch Awossagamewunk. Woak ni ktellel: Petrus Kakey, woak jun Woachepuchkinksch nipalan Nemeniechin, woak Esquandewall Machtandowinenk matta a wdallowigawawiwall. Woaksch gemilen Awossagame Sakimawoagan Tonktschequoacan; woak temiki koecu gachpisijanetsch Pembhakamigek, woak gachpisitsch Awossagame: woak ta koeu lachenumentsch Pembhakamigek; woak lachengussutsch Awossagame. Nanne quitelap Gegegimatschil wentschitsch matta auweni Laachtik, necama wtelli Jesus Christin.

Nanne likhicqui untschi Jesus nutschiechen wandama-  
 panil Gegegimatschil woak luep : Wequisemukuk Lenno-  
 wall aski Jerusalem euwaktsh amamchachwelendam,  
 woak Gegeyjumhetschik, Mengi Pipemetonhetschik  
 woak Lepoatschik untschitsch gendeleman woaktsh  
 nhillan, woak nachi Gischquike lappitsch amuin. Woak  
 wemi pendamapanil Elaptonetup. Woak Peter pallilooch-  
 walap, quittelap woak luep : Nihillalan, Getanittowit  
 natschiechquonnetsch wentschitsch matta leek talli Kakenk.  
 Schuk gluppoquep, woak Peterall wtellawall : Ikali  
 wtenk, Satan ktahhewimo, ntite matta kpennauwelen-  
 damowi Getanittowit Welelendank, schuk ju enda Lauchsit  
 Elitehat. Woak untschimapanil Mechelgil witsche Gege-  
 gimatschil, woak wtellapanil : Auwen wtegauwin gachtau,  
 pakitewelendangetsch Hokeyall, woak nateningetsch  
 Aschtetehasikum gunigischuk woak tegauwitetsch. Ntite  
 auwen gatta olhatton Pommauchsowoagan, wonnitsch  
 wdankhitton : woak auwenitsch wdankhitton Pommauch-  
 sowoagan, untschi ni Nhakey, woak untschi Pommauch-  
 sowaptonamik, wonnitsch olhatton. Koecu eet auwen  
 undapensin, wemi Elemamek Haki patachwilsite, woak  
 Wtschitschank tawongelluke? Schita koecu eet auwen  
 kaski wtenhen wentschi Nihillapeubet Wtschitschank?  
 Schuk auwen miechanessite untschi Nhakenk, woak  
 Ndaptonagan untschi jun Metapewit woak Metschilissit  
 Elhakewit elinguechink, untschi won woak miechanissutsch  
 Wequisemukuk Lennowall elgiquitsch Pat necama woak  
 Ochunk Wdallewussowoaganink, petschi witschewote  
 Geschiechsitschik Enschelall. Nantsch Memajauchsitschil  
 wtenhauwan Elalogetup. Woak wtellapanil : kitschiwi  
 ktellohumo : achpoak alende jun Nipawitschik, mattatsch  
 meschandamowunewo Anglowoagan shaki nemhittit Pata-  
 mawos Sakimawoagan pejeju nachpi Allouchsowoaganink.

## SECTION 57.

Jun wemi metaptonete, nanne untschi guttasch, schitta chasch tchokumakhake, Jesus wunalapanil Peter, Jacobus, woak Wimachtall Johannes : witschewoapanil Kitachtinnink neehoha epichtit wentschi Patamat. Woak patamate gischachsummawap elinquechinhittit, woak Wuschgink pallilinoxop, woak waselehhelep linaquo Gischuch, woak Equitschil waselehhelewall elgiqui woapelechen Guhnink ; mattatsch auwen Elémamek Haki wteligiqui hittawi woapelechenhewi. Woak penna, nischowak Lennowak aptonalapanil ; Moses, woak Elias. Nik nentsitawoapanil Gischachsoaganink, woak wtakenu-temenewoap necama elitsch pakantschi gischalogen talli Jerusalem. Schuk Peter, woak Witawematschik husca gattonquamopanik. Schuk togihhillachtit newoapanik Wdallewussowoaganink woak nik nischowak Lennowak nipawitowan. Woak na leep, nik metschi matschichtite, Peter wtellawall Jesussall : Nihillalan, jun wuliachpin ; litehejane, Nachikewak jun nemanitoneen : Ki ngutti, woak Moses ngutti, woak Elias ngutti. Schuk matta owoatowip elaptonete, ntite wsami wischasopanik. Schuk nelaptonete, penna, achogaguwoap Gischachteg Achgumhok, woak pendaguachtop luejuu untschi Achgumhokunk : Wonni ehoalan Nquisis, nan nulelema, wonnitsch gelsittawawall. Gegëgimatschil pendamichtite, pakachtehellepanik petschi Wuschginguwawunk, woak husca salachgihhillewak. Schnk Jesus nipawitawawall wtinnawall, woak luep . pachsucquik, katschi wischassihek. Nanne aspocquechtit woak natawoapandamichtit, matta auwen newoawipanik schuk nechoha. Nanne Wachtschunk pennassichtite Jesus gullimapanil luep : katschi auwenil ktatschimolchawunewo eli nemekup shaki Wequise-  
semukuk Lennowall amuite untschi Anglowoaganink.

Woak jun Aptonagan glennemopanik, woak nanne Gischguwall matta auwenil atschimolchapanik endchi nemhittitup. Schuk anena ntutemawachtinewo, koecu eet leu amuin untschi Anglowoaganink? Woak Gegegimatschil ntutemawoapanil, luepanil: ta leu Lepoatschik wentschi luechtit: Elias netamitsch aski peu? Jesus wtellapanil: kehellatsch Elias peu, woak wemi koecu lap-pitsch wuliton woak laphatton. Schuk ktellenewo: Elias metschi peep, woak matta owoahawipani; schuk wdelihanewoap elitehachtit Elekhasik necama untschi: woak tpisquitsch leu; mechelitsch wdawendamen untschi necamawa Wequisemukuk Lennowall, woaktsch matteleman tpisqui Elekhasik. Nanne Gegegimgussitschik nostamenewoap eli Johannes Sokenepaluwetup wundaptonalapanil.

#### SECTION 58.

Nan untschi allapaje. Wachtschunk pennassichtit Mechelgik wunakisgawoapanik. Woak lappi wetchate takanil Gegegimatschil nemenep Mechelgik ika Pemachpitschik, woak Wewoatangik, nik ntutemawachtit. Woak wemi Epitschik newoachtite, ganschelendamopanik, woak schawi otchawoapanil, woak wawangomapanil. Woak ntutemawak Wewoatangik luep: koecu juk nattoochtawawak? Schuk majauchsu untschi Epitschik nipawitawap, seksitechink pakachtehhellep woak luep: Nihillalan, ktemagclem Nquis eli Mejauchsit Nquisis: Mezit Manitto wtappitagol, kpittoneu woak kiunkchin, woak husca awendam. Elgiquil Mezit quihilutagol, shawi ganschalamo, sisenawall woak tschaganigechin metschineu, woak metschi sisenate achtschingi ponima. Bische npschuwap Gegequongik woak newinuwapapanik wentschi ktisgauwachtit, schuk wdalawossopanik. Jesus nachgutem, woak luep: Wo Pel-ittank woak tshipi Elhakewian, ta sekitsch quitawellohumo? ta sekitsch pehellotum? peschome

Quisis. Nanne pejate, woak newote Jessussall, Mezit wsisenap woak wtinap, woak Hakink lanehhemauwap, woak gullpihillep. Woak Jesus ntutemauwap: ta shaki ninutschi wtellamallessop? Luep: Amemensite nutschi. Woak machelen Tindewink lanehhemauwap, woak Mbink gatta nhillan. Schuk hitta koecu lissian, ktemagelemineen woak witschemineen! Jesus wtellap: ki a hitta wulistamane, wemi koecu apuat Wulistawoatschit. Wenitschanit schawi ganschalamop, woak Suppinguall sogahhelep, luep: Nolsittam Nihillalian, pallilennemauwil Npallsittamoewoagan!

Nanne Jesus nenke Mechelgik mawehhellepanik, kschaptonalap Mezit Mantowitschil, woak luep: ki Kpittonejan woak Gagepchoet Mantowian, ktellel, Hokenk untschi, ktschil, woak katschi haschi lappi wachawi. Nanne Mezit ganschalamop woak sisenap, nan untschi ktschip. Woak wdelinaxop tat angellop, wentschi mecheli luepanik; metschi angel. Schuk Jesus Wunachgink wdannap, woak amuigenap. Nan pachsucquip woak Pilape wulamallessop schawi, woak Jesus Ochunk lappi milanall. Woak wemi ganschelendamopanik untschi Getanittowit Wdallewussowoaganink.

Nan apatschite Wiquahemunk, Gegegimatschil nechoha otchawoapanil, luepanil: Quatsch eet niluna ndala ktisgawawunap? Jesus wtellapanil: Untschi Kpallistamoe woagan. Kitschiwi ktellohomo: Golsittamoewoaganowa schuk linakhoke Tangettik Minguall, ktepi a ktellane wotsch juni Wachtschunk: Espihhilla ju untschi ikali undachqui lappil; natsch espihhileu, woak kiluwatsch matta koecu kdalawossiunewo. Schuk na Elinaxit Mezit matta a ktschiwi, schuk nachpi Papatamoewoagan woak atta miziwink.

## SECTION 59.

Woak untschi allumsgachtit, Gallicea eschoochwene woap; woak atta gattatamowi auwen woahaque. Schuk

nanne ganschelendamopanik Jesus elalogete; nan ach-gegimapanil Gegegimatschil wtellapanil: Kittawakink untschi glistamook jun Aptonagan: Wequisemukuk Lenno aski linnemasutsch Wunachguwawunk ju enda Lauchsitschil, nikschi nhillan, woak metschi nhillinde lap-pitsch amuin nachi Gischquike. Schuk atta nostamowunewo Aptonagan woak gatschiechtawoap, wentschi matta kaski pennauwelendamowunewo; woak schiwe-lendamopanik, schuk quittamenewoap ntutemauwan.

Metschi pejachtite Capernaum, Peterall otchawoapanil nik wendenumhittit Mawachpink Enhikenk, luepanik: Matta eet Nihillalquek enhikewi Elilenink Mawachpink? Luep: Bischik. Woak Wiquahemunk pejate, Jesus niganitamap woak luep: Koecu ktiteha Simon, auwen untschi wendenumenewo Sakimawak Wochgidhakamike Mawachpink Enhikenk? untschi Wunitschanak, schitta Tschepsowitschik untschi? Peter wtellawall; untschi Tschepsowitschik: Jesus wtellawall: newentschi Amemensak nihillapewak. Schuk wentschi matta ndaschallawehawuna, ika aal Kidhamink woak lanehhin Aman, woak netamiechen Namoes Untschihillat natum; woak Tonkdonechtauwat, gemochgamentsch ngutti pangewi Silbell, naten woak meken untschi Ni woak ki.

#### SECTION 60.

Metschi Wiquoahemink epite, ntutemoapanik Gegegimatschil: koecu littihhimoap Elemiechink? Schuk tschitquihillewak; ntite Pennauwelendamooagan otchukuwoapanik, necamawa auwenitsch Mechakilen, wentschi wtackenutemenewoap Elemiechen. Schuk Jesus nemenep Wtehuwawunk Wtitehewoagan. Woak lemattachpop, untschimapanil attach nische Endchitschil, wtellapanil. Auwen gatta niganin, necamatsch wtenk achpo, wemi elinguechinhattit, woak wemi Otallogaganowawall. Nan ntutemawapanil luepanik: Auwen han allowi Mechakilen

**Awossagame Sakimowoaganink ?** Nanne necama untschimap Amemens, woak wunipalan lelawi epichtit, woak wawangomap, woak wtellapanil : kitschiwi ktellennewo, mattatsch gluppiweque, woak mattatsch amemensuwiweque, matta a mattemikewek Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Newentschi auwen tangeninde Hokeyall, won Amemens Elsit, nan eluwi Mechakilen Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Woak auwen Natenat Amemens Elinaxit Ndellewunsewoaganink, Ni natenukgun. Woak Ni auwen natenukgun, matta schuk Ni natenukuwi; schuk woak Petalogalitup.

Nanne Johannes nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihil-lalian, newoawuna mauchsu. Lenno getisgawate Mezi-tschik Mantowitschik ki Klellewunsowoaganink; woak matta wtegaguwuneen, woak nquitelawunap, eli matta wtegaguwonk. Schuk Jesus luep: katschi quitelahek; ntite atta auwen achpiwi koecu lalogete Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, apui machtakenimite. Auwen matta tschupelemukuwenk nanne langomquenk.

Anwenitsch gemenhokuwa ngutti Menewoagan Mbi, Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, untschi eli Christ Welsittawatschik Kakeyjuwa, kitschiwi ktellohhuemo, matta achpani wtellsiw, wteenhaguksch. Schuk auwen jun ngutti Tenktitit Welsittawit Wtaschalawehat; nan allowiwi wulihileu Tachoacani Achsin Ochquecanganink schellachtonke woak Kitthanink aptuppachtonke enda eluwi Mechitquek. Wo Pemhakamgek untschi Achschalawechtowoagan. Aski pejeju Achschalawechtowoagan. Schuk wo na Lennowall Wentschijeyink Achschalawechtowoagan. Schuk woak Gnachk schingilawechquonne; giskitehhe-men, woak pakitol: allowiwitsch gulapendain Schewongelluk Kakey mattemikete Pommauchsowoaganiuk, wentschitsch matta nachpi nischowall Gnachkall hallemiwi Tindewink lanehhemagewi, enda Wtachgogum matta anglowi woak Tindejumowo mattatsch atewi. Woak Ksital



liechquonne, giskhoa woak pakiton : allowiwi Wulit gogulukquihhila mattemikejane Pommauchsowoaganink ; woak matta nischowall Ksitall nachpi Machtandowinenk lahalgussiwonne hallemiwi Tindewink, enda Wtachgokum atta anglowi, woak Wtindejumowo matta atewi. Woak Geschgink liechquonne, ktenni woak pakitol : Allowiwi Wulit nektinquewi mattemigejane Pommauchsowoaganink, wentschitsch matta nischowall Geschginquall nachpi Machtando Wtindejum lahalgussiwonne enda Wtachgokum matta anglowi, woak Wtendejumowo matta atewi. Memajauchsit sikeuhasutsch nachpi Tindewunk ; woak Endchink Wihundewoagan nachpi Sikey, sikeuhasu. Sikey Wulit : schuk Sikey enkhittasike Schewonk ; koecu hatsch auweken wentschitsch Mipoquot ? Latschessowek Sikey woak Wulangundowoaganik.

Nechasik, wentschi matta ngutti jun Tenktititschik mattelemawiwiek, ntite ktellohumo : Wtentschellumowawall Awossagame, abtschi penamenewo Wuschgink Nooch Epit Awossagame. Ntite Wequisemukuk Lenno wundoochwep mauwi pommauchsohenall Tewongellitschil. Koecu ktitehahhimo ? Auwen wetallemunsite nguttapachki Memekschall, woak ngutti pallinnasite : matta eet ponimawiwak Peschkonk tchinachxitschik woak peschkonk Wachtschuwikewunk, woak allumsgeu wentschi Ndonawat Tewongelluk ? Woak tamse mochgawate, kitschiwi ktellohumo ; allowiwi won untschi wulelendam elgiqui Peschkonk tchenachksitschik woak peschkonk untschi matta Tewongelloquik. Na woak Gochuwa Awossagame matta, wtelli wulelendamowi Mejauchsit juk Tenktititschik tewongellike. Schuk Kimat tschanilawachquonne, na aal, woak gutschgunnemau ki nechoha, woak necama tetauwiwi, golsittaquonne, gulamoehap Kimat. Matta glistaguwonne tschitsch ngutti auwen, schita nischowak quitschewo, wentschi wemi medhake wuliechinke nischowall schita nachoall Penundhiketschik Wdonewawunk untschi.

Matta nik olsittawachtik, woatellau Meniechingit; matta Meniechingit olsittawaque, natsch ktelelema Nelowauch-sink woak Metapewink. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, ta koecu ju Hakink gachpilgejeke, woak gachpisutsch talli Awossagame; woak ta koecu Hakink lachenumeque, woaksch lachenasu talli Awossagame. Ikalissi ktellohhumo; kiluwa nischowak nachgundichtite talli Hakink, temiki koecu gatta winuwechtit; natsch liechgussowak untshi Noochunk Awossagame. Ntite nischowak, schitta nachoak mawehhellachtite ni Ndellewunsowoaganink, ne talli lelawitsch ndappin epichtit. Nanne Peter nipawitawap woak luep: Nihillalan, keechen a npakitatamauwan Nimmachtall Tschetschanilawemit? tepi eet nischaschtchen? Jesus wtellawall: Matta ktellowi nischasch tchen, ulaha nischasch tchenach tchen nischasch tchink. Newentschi Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpsiqui leek Sakimajunk, nan gatta majawiechton Wdallogaganak Endchekhamawat. Woak nutsch natoochtonke Mauchsiluwall peschuwwall, nan lehhamauwap tellen tchen kittapachki Pund. Nanne quila enhikete, Nihillalgukil allogemop mehallamagentsch Hokey, woak Wikimatschil, woak Wunitschanall, woak wemi endchi Nihittatamat, wentschitsch metenhiken. Nan Allogagan nischitquitawap, mehemendawamap woak luep: Nihillalan, wingi pehil, wemitsch ktenholen. Nan Nehellatank gettemagelemapanil nan Allogagan, woak ponimawap, woak Endchekhamawat, miwelendamauwap. Nanne won Allogagan allumsgep woak mochgawoapanil Mauchsiluwall Witallogaganall, nan lekhamawap nguttapachki Gull, woak wdannap Ochquecanganink woak luep: enhauwil endchi lekhaman. Nan Witallogaganall nischitquitawap, mehemendowamap, woak luep: pehil, wemitsch ktenholen! Schuk attā nachgomawiwall, woak na eep, allumoochwalap Gechkpahotink, shaki meteenhikete Endcheekhamawat. Schuk Witallogaganak nemhittite elek; husca schiwelendamopanik,

woak pepanik wtatschimolchawoapanil Nihillalquiechtitschil wemi elek. Nan Nihillalgukil untschimapanil, woak wtellapanil: Metalogaganian wemi endchekhamannup, gemiwelendamolenep eli mehemendowamijannup; matta ksi kepe gettemagelemawi Quitallogaganall, elgiquini gettemagelemellohump? Woak Nihillalgukil manunginaxop, woak wtennemasin nik Sacquilawehind, shaki metcenhikete wemi endchekhamawap. Woak tpisqui kteliechgenewotsch Nooch Awossagamewi mattatsch pagitatamaweque Ktehuwawunk untschi Memajauchsit Wunachtall Wtschanilissowoaganall.

## SECTION 61.

Woak ne leep enda metschi pechuwiwhilep wtellitsch Hokunk natenuxin, anena schuk wtellhinguechinep li Jerusalem, wentschi ika Aat. Woak allogalap niganitamawachtit: nik allumsgepanik, woak pepanik Samaritink Utenetitink gatta wulitonewo enda Mawikechtit; schuk atta wunatenawipanil eli Jerusalem wdelloochwenep. Nanne Gegegimatschil Jacobus, woak Johannes nemhittite elek, luepanik: Nihillalan, litchajane, ndellowehhenatsch, Tindey wentschitsch pennihillak untschi Awossagame, woaktsch wemihawak Elias Elissitup? Schuk Jesus gluphocquep woak gatschgunnemawall luep: matta eet gowoa-towunewo auwen Wtschitschank Wendamemensijek? Wequisemukuk Lenno matta untschi pewip, wentschi Wetschitschanguinak Pallihat, schuk wentschi Pommauchsohet. Woak pili Utenetitink epanik.

Woak eloochwechtite, mauchsu Lenno wtellapanil: Nihillalan, tegolen, schuk lelemil mamtschitsch newawangomawaktsch Wikija Epitschik. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Auween Wunachk allenink Ktallachagiacanink, woak ktukhocqueu, atta a gischenaxiwi Patamawos Sakimawoaganink.

## SECTION 62.

Wtenk untschi Nihillalquonk tschitsch Takanik nischasch tchenachxopanik gischimapanik woak allogalapapanik nischoochwechtit woak niganiloochwechtit wemi Uteneyall necama gatta paan. Woak wtellapanil : Manschaskhittewoagan mecheu gahhene, schuk tatchittowak Lallogetschik ; winuwek Nehellatamat Manschaskhittewoagan, wentschi Allolat Lallogetschik enda Manschasquet. Aak penna, ktallogamellohhuo tat Memektittak lelawi Metimmewak epichtit. Katschi glennemowek Syllbel Ehattek, woak matta Pindassinacan, woak matta Matschipak ; woak katschi auwen wangomowek elemiechink. Enda Wiquahemunk pajeque, nhittami laptonek : Wulangundowoaganiketsch jun Wiquahemunk. Woak ne talli achpিতে Langundowoagan Wendamemensit, nantsch Wulangundowoaganowa Hokenk wdappin ; schuk tamse matta, nantsch Wulangundowoaganowa lappitsch gotchukuwa. Schuk ne talli Wiquahemink, mizik, woak menek temiki koecu etek : ntitechquo Mikemossit wtelligixin eenhauwan. Katschi ngutti Wiquahemunk untschi ahek woak lappi takan mattemigewek. Woak ta Utenink pajeque, woak natenukgejeque ; talli mizik ta koecu echamejek ; woak kikeho Palsitschik epichtit, woak aptonalo : Patamawos Sakimawoagan metschi pechuwigaguwa. Schuk tamse ngutti Utenink pajeque enda matta natenukqueque, nan untschi ktschik, woak Ktemacanink nipawik woak luek : na woak Ponk Nhakena meschigaquenk untschi Ktuteneyjuwa ntandachgitechtoneen lappi Kakewawunk li, schuk woatook quajaqui, Patamawos Sakimawoagan eli pechuwigaguwoap. Ktellohhuo, Sodom allowiwi eksasamallsutsch Mekeniechink Gischquik elamallsutsch elinaquo Uteney. Wo ki Chorazin ! Wo ki Bethsaida ! Ntite Tyronink woak Sidonink elgiqui ganschilallogetawanewoap, elgiqui kiluwa lallogetaguwoap ; loamoe Saki-

nutenk, woak Pongunk lemattachpopanik woak allacquelendamopanik. Ili Tyro, woak Sidon eksasutsch wdelinamen kiluwatsch Elinamek. Woak ki Capernaum, ktaspenukgun petschi Awossagame, schuk petschi Machtandowinenk lahalgussitsch. Auwen gellsittaguwa, ni ngellsittagun; woak auwen mattelemukguwa, ni nmattelemukgun: Schuk auwen ni mattelemukgun, woak nan mattelemawall Petalogalit. Nanne nik nischasch tchenachxopanik wulelendomowi apatschipanik, lueparnik: Nihillalan, na woak Mezitschik Mantowitschik nanachgistaguna Ktellewunsowoaganink. Schuk wtellapanil: Nutinewoap Satan pennihillep untschi Awossagame, tat Sapiwak. Penno gemilellohump Wdallewussowoagan, Achgok woak Gakachtaimoewak ktamachgigawaktsch woak untschi wemi Mantowoagan Machtando, woak atta koecu pallichguwunewo. Schuk katschi wulelendamowek, eli Wtschitschanquak natsittaguwa: allowiwi wulelendamook Ktellewunsowoaganowawall eli lekhasuwall talli Awossagame.

Nanne likhiqui Jesus wulelendamop Wtschitschangunk, woak luep: Gemamintschimellan Wetochemellan, Nihilataman Awossagame woak Pemhakamike, ktelli gandhattawanep julil Lelpoatschik woak Wewoatangik, woak ktelli gemitachcaniechtauwanep Amementittak. Gohan Wetochemellan, ktelgiqui wulinamenep Elinquechinan. Wemi koecu nihillalelukgun untschi Nochunk. Woak atta auwen owoahawi Wequisink, na schuk Wetochwink: woak atta auwen owahawi Wetochwink, na schuk Wequisink, woak Wequisink auwenil gatta woaellan. Woak Gegegimatschil li gluphocquep, woak nechoha wtellawall: Welapensitschik Wuschginginquall nemochtut kiluwa eli Nemek, nute ktellohumo: Mechelook Niganiweuchsitpaninga, woak Sakimawunga gatta nemenewoap kiluwa eli Nemek, schuk matta nemowanewoap; woak gatta pendamenewoap, kiluwa eli Pendamek, schuk atta pendamowunewoap.

## SECTION 63.

Woak penna, mauchsu Wewoatamowino pachsucquip,  
 goquetschihap, woak laptonep: Nihillalan, taan a len-  
 nemane wentschitsch apensia hallemiwi Pommauchsowoag-  
 an? Sehuk wtellawall: tani lekhasu Wtachpawewoaga-  
 nink? ta linaquo ktakindamen? Nachgutinke luep: Kta-  
 howalauchtsch Patamawos Nihillalquon untshi mesitsch-  
 ewi Ktehenk, untshi mesitschewi Ktschitschangunk, woak  
 wemi Ktschitanissowoaganink, woak wemi Ktschitehewoa-  
 ganink untshi, woak Quitauchsomat elgiqui Ahowalat  
 Kakey. Nan wtellapanil: majawi genachgutemen; nan-  
 ne lissil, woaktsch kpommauchsi. Schuk necama gatta  
 wulamoeton Hokey, woak ktellawall: Auwen han Wi-  
 tauchsomit? Nanne Jesus nachgutinke luep: Achpop  
 Lenno, nahoochwep untshi Jerusalem li Jericho, woak  
 mattechenop Wunachguwawunk Ehamindsitschik, nik  
 amindchihawall Equitschil, pakamawawall woak al-  
 lumsgepanik, ponimapanil schengiechink gatta angellop.  
 Schuk wiechgawotschi Pipemetonhet ika wdeloochwenep  
 Elemiechen, woak newotte lowip: Na woak mauchsu Len-  
 no Tempelink Genachgitak ika pejate, woak newotte,  
 lowip. Schuk ngutti Lenno Samaria wentschijeyop, ika  
 loochwenep, woak ika peep; nanne newotte gettemagele-  
 mapanil. Woak otchapanil, wtachibilap, woak enda  
 meschacanop sokenindawap Pomih, woak Wein; woak  
 Wdallemonsink hallapanil, allumoochwalap Wetchowech-  
 tit Wiquahemunk woak tepalap. Woapangike elemus-  
 gate guttenuwenep nische pangewi Sillbell woak milap  
 Wewikitschil, wtellapanil: tachpalo, woak ikalisitseh koe-  
 cu wulihachke, nitsch ktenholen lappi paane. Koecu  
 kiteha, auwen juk Nechitschik untshi Witauchsomatschil  
 nan mattechenop Ehamindsitschik Wunachguwawunk?  
 luep: Nan Achgettemagelowoagan Libatup. Nanne Jesus  
 wtellap: Newentschi aal woak tpsiqui lissil.

## SECTION 64.

Nan neloochwechtite eep Utenetittink. Talli Ochque achpop luwunsop Martha, nan wunattenap Wiket. Woak Missall witawemap luwunsop Mary: won lemattachpop Jesus seksitechink woak gelsittawawall Wtaptonaganall. Schuk Martha nihillatschi mecheli mikemossop woak mikindamauwap. Woak ika nipop, woak luep: Nihillalan, atta eet koecunelendamowon, Nemis schuk newite nechoha mikindamane? ju ill, necama woak wtschukquite, witaheemite. Schuk Jesus nachgutem, woak wtellap: Martha, Martha, mecheli Lachauwelendamoagan woak Uschuwelendamangan hatte; schuk ngutti ajan-damolquot: Mary pipinamenep Eliwoapensowoagan, nan mattatsch ajuwaguwi.

## SECTION 65.

Woak ngutten leep ta Epit patamate. Metschi ala patamate, mauchsu Gegegimatschil wtellapanil: Nihillalan, lohuma wineen pataman elgiqui woak Johannes lohuma-wap Gegegimatpanil. Nan wtellapanil: patamajequ lap-tonek: Ki Wetochemellenk Epian Awossagamewunk, mach-elendasutsch Ktellewunsowoagan; Ksagimawoagan pejewiketsch. Ktelitehewoagan leketsch Achquidhakamike, elgiqui leek Awossagamewunk. Abtschi milineen gunigischuk Achpoan. Woak miwelendamauwineen Ntschan-auchsowoaganena, elgiqui woak niluna miwelendamauwenk nik wemi Tschetschanilawemquengik. Woak katschi npawuneen li Achquetschiechtowoaganink, schukund ktennineen untschi Medhikink.

Woak wtellapanil: kiluwa eet auwen achpo, Elangomatschil wtachate Lawilpikhake, woak late: Elangomel-lan, aschundenemauwil nachennol Achponall, eli Ndelan-goma notchukun untschi elemiechunk, woak matta hat-tewi Echamak: woak Allamiquahemink Epit nachgomate,

woak late: Katschi lachauwihi, Esquande metschi tschimhasu, woak Ndamementittak newitawema Allamiquahe-munk; matta kaski ndamuiwi, woak atta kaski gemilello-wi? Ktellohumo, ili matta amuique woak milaque ne untschi, eli Langomat: schuk eli Allutawat woak atta ponimawi, awijewitseh amuin, woaktsch milan endchi Getatank. Na woak ktellohumo: Winuwek, natsch gemilgehhimo; ndonamook, woak gemochgamenewotsch; popohhamook; woak ktauwunnemagenewotsch. Nitechquo auwen Winuwet, wendenumen, woak auwen ndonan-ke, mochgamen: woak auwen popohhanke wonnitsch tauwunnemauwan. Taan eet achpo Wenitschanit, Quisall winuwamate Ochquewall Achpoan, na eet milantsch Achsin? woak Namoes winuwamate, milantsch eet Achgook untschi Names? schita Wahn winuwete milantsch Gakachtaimoe. Newentschi kiluwa bischi matta Wulilissiwek, knita milawak Genitschanowawak welhik Miltowoa-ganall; allowiwi elgiqui Wetochwink Awossagamewunk miltintsch Welsit Mtschitschank nik winuwamachtit.

## SECTION 66.

Nelaptonetup mauchsü Pharisee winuwamap wipomate pachhacqueke. Woak ndemigep woak lemattachpop mauwi mizin. Pharisee nenke wulelemelendamop eli attanhattami guschiechtonep getta mizin. Schuk Nhillalquonk Wtellap: Kiluwa Phariseisak schuk guschiechtonewo Mehmmenetak, woak Loakensall wochgitschik, schuk allamunke Kakewawunk pagachtschu wemi niskinaquot, woak Machtapewoagan. Gebtschatschik Kakeyjuwa, ktitehahhimo eet wochgitschik geschiechinke, woaksch allamunke Geschiechek? (nan gischitonep wochgitschik etek, matte eet woak gischiton allamunke etek?) Ili milau Gettemaxitschik Winuwetschik allamunke etek untschi natsch wemi koecu Geschiechek Kakewawunk li. Schuk, wo kiluwa Phariseisak, eli Asgiquall Mihhmizink



mechelenay untschi tellen tchink wendenumenewo, woak lowinewo Gischachgeningewoagan woak Getanittowit Ahoaltowoagan. Jun a wulimikindanke, woak tacquoak matta schuk nanne liechenoque. Wo kiluwa Pharisæisak, eli wingi nigani Lemattachpijek enda Mawewink wentschi Machelemuxijek, woak Pemuteneyik gattatamen Wawangomgussijek. Wo kiluwa Lelpoatschik woak Pharisæisak Metschilittpoek, eli ktelinaxihhimo Machtschicamiquall metakhasuwall, enda wemi auwen wochgitschi Pemit, schuk atta wunennemowunall. Nanne mauchsu Wewoatank nachgutemap woak luep: Nihillalan, Elaptonejan kepena gemamachtschimineen. Schuk laptonep: Wo kepewo Wewoatameque; wiwascholahawak ju enda Lauchsit atta tepi najundamowi, woak kiluwa atta ngutti Lenschgan ika lennemowunewo. Wo kiluwa: eli gulitnewo Niganiweuchsitaninga Machtschicamiquall, schuk Gochuwawunga nhillawawunga. Newentschi kpenundhikek, woak gulinamenewo Gochuwawunga Elissichtitup; necamawa nhillawawunga, aschita kiluwa gulitnewo Machtschicamikuwawall. Newentschi Laptonet Getanittowit Wewoatamoagan: Ndallogalawaktsch Pipemetonhetschik woak Elagalintschik, nekitsch alende wunihillawawall woaktsch gattonalawawall, wentschitsch jun Elhakewit untschi Nattoochtasik wemi Niganiweuchsitaninga Mocum, sogahellaeup seki Tschitanigachink Haki, untschi Abel Omocum petschi Zacharias Mocum nan nehellekup enda Lagenk woak Tempel tetauwiwi; Gohan ktellohumo, nattoochtasutsch untschi jun Elhakewit. Wo kiluwa Lelpoatschik, eli kpallilenenewo Tschiquoacan Wuliweuchsowoaganink li. Kiluwa atta hittawi mattemikewunewo, woak ktapitschiechinewo gatta Temiketschik. Jun elaptonete, Wewoatangik woak Pharisæitschik, macheli machtittonhenewoap woak alluta-woap, gatta koecu pendawap Wdonink untschi, wentschi wtakenimachtit, woak genachgihapanil pendawachtite pal-laptonete wentschi mattachgenimachtit.

## SECTION 67.

Nelekup mecheli auwen ika schihillep, woak macheli kitapachxoak mawehhellepanik wentschi wdamachgigeh-hellachtit. Nan nhittami aptonalapanil Gegegimatschil: Nechasik untschi Pepastek Pharisæitschik, nan Windasik Machtschiluppoewoagan. Schuk atta koecu likhiqui gatschiechenowi, wentschitach matta mitachcaniechtasike: woak matta hattewi kimi koecu mattatsch woatasike. Newentschi ta koecu aptonejekup enda Pakenink, nantsch pendaquot enda Woachejek; woak Allamiquahemunk ta koecu Hittawakunk ktellanewoap, nan wochgitaquetsch pemetonhen.

Schuk kiluwa Elangomellek ktellohhumo: katschi quittajalawiwek nik Hokey Nhillowetschik, woak ikalissi atta hittawi koecu lissiwak. Schuk kpenundelennewo auwenitsch quittajalanewo: Won quitajalo, nan metschi nhillowete, woak nihillatamen lanechin Machtandowinenk. Gohan, ktellohhumo, won quitajalo. Matta eet palenach Tscholentittak mehallasawachtiwi untschi ngutti Penny? quajaqui matta ngatti wonnissowalguwi talli Getanittowitink. Woak Milachk kiluwawunk wemi achkindasuwall. Newuntschi katschi wischasihek: Ntite kiluwi al-lowiwi ktellapewihhimo mecheli Tscholentittak elapewichtit. Schuk ktellohhumo: auwen Pennundhiket Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinguechinink won Wequisemukuk Lenno woak penundhikentsch Getanittowit Wtenschellumal elinguechinhattit. Schuk auwenitsch Passowet Nhakey ju enda Lauchsit elinguechink, won passoweuhalauchtsch Getanittowit Wtenschellumal elinguechinhattit. Woak auwen mattaptonete untschi Wequisemukuk Lenno, nanetsch pakitatamauwan. Schuk auwen mattaptonete untschi Wqlsit Mtschitschangunk, matta a pakitatamawawi. Schuk allumoochwalukgejeké enda Mawewichtit, woak Sakimawak woak Nihillatangik Epichtit; katschi

penatuwelendankhek, ta koecu nachgutemeksch, schita koecutsch Elaptonejek. Ntitechquo Welsit Mtschitschank schawitsch allohumagehhimotsch Elaptonejek.

Nanne mauchsu Epitschik wtellawall: Nihillalan, ill Nimachtall, wentschi npassenumauwite Ngattumawachto-woaganena. Schuk wtellapanil: Lennowijan, auwen hangischimgun ntellitsch majawiechton kiluwa Tspissowoa-ganowa? Nanne wtellawoapanil: pennamook, nechasi Schaxowoagan untschi: Ntite atta auwen undauchsui, eli macheli Latschessowet.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil, woak luep: Ahhino Wdagihacan husca wulikenap woak gischikena-mop. Woak nihillatschi Wdehenk litehep woak luep: ta hatsch ndellsin? Quila nolaton endchi Gischikenamija? Woak luep: junitsch ndellsin, nelokenumentsch Wiquoa-hemall, woak allowiwi mchinqi newikhentsch, ntendatsch nemawenemen endchi gischikenammí woak ne Latschesso-woagan; woaktsch ntellan nihillatschi Ntschitschank; Juke Ktschitschank! wemi koecu tepeli hatte keecha Gachtin shaki; juke nalauhokel, wiakipuul, menel woak wulelenda. Schuk Patamawos wtellapanil: Gebtsche-wian, juke Tpoquik Ktschitschank nattoochtatsch untschi Kakenk: woak auwenitsch wunihillatamen endchi gischiton? Nan wdelinamentsch auwen Latschessowoa-gan mawenasite, woak atta Latschessowewit talli Getanittowunk.

Schuk wtellapanil Gegegimatschil: Newentschi ktelloh-humo: katschi lachfuwelendankhek Lehellechewoagano-wa, ta koecu mizijek woak Kakeyjuwa, koecu equjek. Lehellechewoagan Allowilek Mizewoagan elek, woak Hokey Allowilek Equink. Penamook Wingewochque-wak: matta haghewiwak, woak atta mawenasiiwak Mizewoagan, woak atta hattewiwall Hakialachgat, schita Wiquoam; ijabtschi Getanittowit lehellechemhenak quaja-qui. Schuk matta eet kiluwa allowiwi wulapewihhimó

elgiqui Tscholensak? Auween eet kiluwa Epijek, quonna lachauwelendanke tangitti gatta anschiton ikalissi gunaxite? Newentschi Tangettik koecu matta kaski lissiweque, quatsch tacquoak lachauwelendamook? Penammook Woatawesall Hagihacanink elgiqui wulikuwak; atta mikemosiwiwak, woak atta pimenatanohewiwak. Schuk ktellohhumo: Salomo nachpi wemi Welallowilissowoganink matta wtelgiqui achgunnahalgussiwip elgiqui jun ngutti. Newentschi Patamawos eli wtelgiqui Achgunnat Asgiquall, na juke Gischquik etek, woak alappa Tindewink Lanehhink, alowiwi kiluwa kdakanhalgeh-himotsch, wo tangitti golsittamohhumo. Newentschi kepewo katschi ktitchahek, koecutsch mizijek, schitta menejek, woak katschi missepennauwelendankhek. Wemi linakboke schuk ndonamenewo Nelowauchsitschik Pemhakamigek: Schuk Gochuwa Awossagame, wuliwoaton eli jul weemi nundehellajek. Newentschi allowiwi ndonamook Patamawos Sakimawoagan, tacquoak aschite wemitsch gemilgenewo. Katschi wischasihan tanktitti Meniechinan. Ntite jun Gochuwa Wulilitehewoagan, wtel-litsch gemilgenewo Sakimawoagan. Mehallamagel Elatschessowejek, woak wuliho Gettemaxitschik. Schewondicanahhek mattatsch allemi mechowewi, woak mawehe-mook Latschessowoagan talli Awossagame, mattatsch haschi Wemihhillak; enda Gegomotget mattatsch pewi, woak Achgoxak mattatsch anapalitawunewo. Ntite Latschessowoaganowa etek, woaktsch talli achpo Ktehuwa. Natambisijeketsch, woak waselenningetsch Waselenicanowawall. Woak lissik elsichtit nik Pehowetschik Nihil-lalquichtitschil, endatsch pachsucquite untschi Wipundewoaganink; pejate woak papohhanke Esquandewink, schawi tauwunnemachtit. Welapensitschik Allogaganak, Nihilalguichtitschil pate, mochgawachtit wtelli woapinewo. Kitschiwi ktellenewo: Nalambilauchtsch Hokey, woaktsch lawak lemattachpichtit, woaktsch peu mikinda-

**mawawaktsch.** Woak pate nischink, schitta nechink Wóapuoagamink Tpoquike, woaksch nenke ju lissichtit, welapensowak juk Allogogauak. Sehuk jun woatek : Nehelatank Wikit woataque ta elgiquitsch Pat Gegomotget, schachachgitsch woapu, woak mattatsch wdelelingewi loke-nasike Wikit. Newentschi kepewo gischenaxik : ntite penchtsch Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch matta litehahek.

Schuk Peter wtellawall : Nihillalan, niluna eet ktellineen jun Enendhakewoagan, schita woak wemi auwen ktellan? Schuk Nihillalquonk laptonep : Kitschiwi Welapensit Schachachgapewit, woak Wewoatamelit Allogagan, nan Nihillalgukil Gischimat wentschitsch Genachgibat Wikit Epitschik, wentschitsch Echammat endchen tpisquihhillake mizichtit. Welapensit Allogagan, nan Nihillalgukil newotte wtelli nanne lissin pate. Kitschiwi ktellennewo : milantsch anatschiton wemi endchi Nihillatatamat. Schuk aschitte Allogagan Wdehenk luete : Nihillalid wauchtamsu wentschi matta Poak, woak nutschihillowete Allogaganak Lennowak, woak Ochquewak, mizu, woak meneu, achgiuchsu : nennatsch peu Allogagan Nihillalgukil na Gischquike matta witehewi, woak elgiqui matta Woatak ; woaktsch gisschahenall, wtenhauwatsch witsche Metapewitschik. Woak Allogagan woataque Nihillalgukil Welelendank, woak atta allemi metenaxuwip woak atta wtellsiwip eli Wulelendank, mechelitsch wisachgihan. Schuk auwen atta koecu owoatowip, woak machtschilissop wentschi pataton Sacquilihind, nantsch kechitte lihan. Ntitechquo, auwen merheli milgussu, mechelitsch wundoochtasu : woak auwen mecheli elachgusatund, mechelitsch gattatamauwan. Nundoochween wentschi Tindeynachxumane Pemhakamigek, woak koecu a majawi ngattatama, na schuk metschi wingelleke? Schuk nhittami aski sokenepalgen ngutti Sokenepaltowoaganink untshi : woak gahhene newischasi shaki pakantschi leke. Ktitehahhimo eet nuntschi paan wen-

tschi npton Langundowoagan Pemhakamigek? Ndello-  
we matta; schuk Tpissoowoagan. Ntitechquo juke un-  
tschi palenach tchoak tspissowaksch ngutti Wiquoam  
Epitschik: nachoak li nischowak, woak nischowak li  
nachoak tspissowaktsch. Wenitschanit tschuppelema-  
walltsch Quisall, woak Quisall Ochwall; Gahowes  
tschuppelematsch Wdanissall, woak Wdanis Gohessall.  
Sucquis tschuppelematsch Chummall, woak Chum lappi  
Sucquisall.

Woak ikalissi aptonalapanil Mechelgik: Nemeque  
Achgunhok aspihillake Sigatink untschi, schawi ~~Ndello-~~  
wenewo: gatta sokelan; woak nanne leu. Woak neme-  
que Schawanachan, ktellowehhimo: kschilandeuchtsch,  
woak nanne leu. Kiluwa Metewoatamook knita nenna-  
menewo Elinaxit Haki, woak Pemapanik. Quatsch  
matta gnennamowunewo elek juke ta Lauchsijen?  
Quatsch atta gischitehahek nihillatschi Kakeyjuwawunk  
ta koecu majawi wuliechen? Schinginaquon nischooch-  
wejane Gegeyjumhetink li, gattati, wulatschimsi ele-  
miechink wentschitsch ponimgun; wentschitsch matta  
kpeschoguwu enda Ktakenimgejan, woak Gischachgenin-  
get mattatsch linnemasike Kakey Wdallogaganink, woak  
Allogagan ktelloochwalukun Gechkpahotink. Ktellel,  
mattatsch untschi ktschin, shaki pakantschi Meteenhejan  
petschi ngutti Goek.

#### SECTION 68.

Schuk na likhiqui talli alende achpopanik, nik atschim-  
molchapanik untschi Gallilæitschik, Omocumowo Pilatus  
wiamochkhattonep Wihundewoaganowawunk. Jesus nach-  
gutem woak luep: Kutehahimo juk Gallilæitschik allowi-  
wi eet machtschilissopanik elgiqui wemi Tacquoagik  
Gallilæunk Epitschik, wentschi jun wdelinamenewoap?  
Ni ndellowe, matta, schuk matta andelendamoweque, glup-  
piweque, kepewotsch ktelinamohhumo, ktangellohumo.

Schita ktitehahhimo nik tellen Endchitpannik woak chaasch enda Wiquoam logihhillep, allowiwi eet machtschilissopanik elgiqui wemi Epitschik talli Jerusalem? Ndellowe: matta schuk matta andelendamoweque, gluppiweque, kepewotsch ktelinamohhumo, wemi ktangelloh-humo.

Woak enendhakep wtellapanil: Achpop Lenno, Mhit-tuk nipalanep Allamenachgink, woak peep ndonomanep wentschikink Mihhmizink, schuk atta mochgamowip, Nan wtellawall: Ehagohetschil: penna, metsche nacha Gachtin shaki, endchi ngutti Gachtin npanep, woak ndonamenep Gischikenamink, jun Hitgunk, schuk atta nemochgamowi: Giskkoa; quatsch Lachauolewet Haki? Schuk nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, lelem tschitsch juke Getink, wentschitsch wiwuniwi lagehemem, woak ntappala, gachenetsch Gischikenammit, schita tam-se matta, nantsch giskhoa.

#### SECTION 69.

Woak Sabbathdeke achgegingenep enda Mawewink. Woak schela, Ochque achpop, palsuwi Wtschitschank wdappitagop metschi tellen tchi Gachtin woak chaasch, woakep Hokey, woak atta kaski aspocquewi. Jesus newotte, untschimapanil, woak wtellawall: Ochque, lachengussil untschi Kpalsowoagan: woak Wunachgak Hokenk wdaton. Nanne schawi amuip, woak wulakenimap Getanittowit. Nanne Gegeyjumhet enda Mawewink, matta wulelendamowip, Jesus eli Kikehet Sabbathdeke, woak wtellapanil Epitschil: Guttasch tchi Gischquè mikemos-sin; ktenda paak mauwi kiken, schuk Sabbathdeke atta. Nan Nihillalquonk nachgutem luep: Machtschiluppoewi-an, matta eet kiluwa wemi Endchit Wulachenat Wdaxenum, woak Quechgunitawakat untschi Ehendalachemind Sabbathdeke, woak Loochwalat Ehelilamank? Quatsch mattatsch woak lachenawi Sabbathdeke won, bischi Abra-

ham Wdanall untschi Gachpiltowoagan, Satan eli gochpilap shaki tellen attach chaasch tchi Gachtin? Nelaptonetup, wemi endchi mattutemawoapanil miechanatamene-wo. Woak nik Mechelgik wulelendamopanik wemi untschi Eluwilek Allogewoaganall necama Elalogetup.

Schuk laptonep: Ta linaquo Patamawos Sakimawoagan, woak taan eet majawi windasu? Jun linaquot, elek tankittu Wochganim, Lenno wendenumop woak Allamenenachkhasik wdelahenep; woak sakenop, wulikenop, woak allemi mchinqui Hitgop, wentschi Tscholensak Pemapanik Pepachgegink wdappinewoap. Woak lappi laptonep: taan a tepi windam elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan? tpisqui leu, elek Pechpastek, Ochque natenumenep, woak nacha Bushelink Locat wiamochkihhiple shaki wemi pakantschi pastep.

#### SECTION 70.

Nan untschi Uteneyall eschoochwenep, woak pemetonhenep elemiechen Jerusalem li. Nanne mauchsu wtellapanil: Nihillalan, kuteha eet tatchittowaksch pommauch-sowaksch? Schuk wtellapanil; Achtschingi ndonamook, wentschitsch eschoochwejek Tengettik Esquandewink woak mattemigejeke. Ntite ktellohumo, Machelook ndonamenewotsch wentschi mattemigechtit, schuk alawossuwaksch. Nanne Wewikit metschi pachsucquite; woak Esquande tschimhamenep, nanne nutschiechen kotschemunk nipawihhimotsch, woak Esquandewink kpopohhamenawotsch woak laptonewotsch: Nihillalan, Nihillalan! tauwunnemauwineen! woak Nachgutink lukqueksch: matta gowoahellowunewa Wentschijeyijek. Nan nutschiechen ktellaptonehhihimsch: Ki Elinquechinan gemizihumena, woak gemennehhena, woak lelawi Uteneyall gagegiminenap. Woaktsch laptoneu; ktellennewo, matta gowoahellowunewo Wentschijeyijek; palli aak wemi Metapewijek! wtendatsch salamuin woak tschaganigechin,



endatsch knewoawak Abraham, woak Isaac, woak Jacob, woak wemi Pipemetonhetpannik, Patamawos Sakimawoaganink; schuk genemenewotsch Kakeyjuwa kotschemunk lanechin.

Woaksch pewak Woapanewink, woak Wsigatink, Lowanewink, woak Schawanewink untschi, niktsch lemat-tachpoak enda wipundin Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Woak penna, achpoak wtenk Epitschik, nik nigani achpoaksch, woak achpoak Niganitschik, niksch wtenk achpoak.

#### SECTION 71.

Nanne Gischquike kechoak Pharisæisak pepanik woak wtellapanil: ktschil ju untschi woak palli aal; nite Herodes gattonalukgun, gatta nhilchgung, woak wtellawawall: Na aak, wonni Woaxall mauwi lo: Pema ngelishgawawall Machtandowall, woak nkigeuhen juke Gischquik, woak Alappa, woak nacha Gischquike ngischaloge. Ilitsch aski achpamsi juke Gischquik woak Alappa, woak ikalissi Gischquike, eli matta a ne lewi, Niganiwæuchsit palli undachqui nhillinde schuk talli Jerusalem. Jerusalem, ki nhillowewon Pipemetonhetschik, woak tassenahomalawak Enemundpannik: elgiqui m'chelen ngatta mæwehhemauwan Ktamemensemell, elgiqui Tipas Wachtschiecheyall Wulonquanink, schuk kiluwa schingi. Pennammook! litsch ktemakiechgachtasu Wikijek. Nite ktellenewo: mattatsch lappi gniewihimo shaki tpsiquihilleu endatsch Laptonejek: machelemoachgenimauchtsch na Pejat Nihillalquonk Wdellewunsowoaganink.

#### SECTION 72.

Nanne Gegeyjumhet Pharisee Wikit peep, mauwi Achpoan mizite Sabbath Gischquike; woak nutemalapamil; eli achpop Lenno tpsiqui achgameu achwi palsop.

Woak Jesus nachgutinke wtellapanil Lepoatschil woak Pharisæitschil: Wulit eet kikehen Sabbathdeke? schuk tschitquihhillepanik. Woak wdannap, woak kikehap, woak ponimap wentschi allumsgep. Nanne wtellapanil: auwen eet achpo kiluwa Wdaxenum, schita Quechquonitawakat pennihillate Ehelilamank, woak atta schawi wtinnanke Sabbath Gischquike? woak atta hittawi lappi koecu luewiwak.

Schuk enendhakep wtellapanik Wipunditschik eli nemenep wingi nigani lemattachpopanik, woak luep: Wentschimgejane Wipundewoaganink, katschi nigani Lemattachpiwon, wentschitsch tamse takan auwen Wentschimgussit hallowii Mechelemuxit ki Elsian, woak pate Wentschinget, woak lukquonne: undach Lappit, woak gemiechanimgun, eli aski Hakink Lemattachpian. Ulaha wentschimgejane, na aal, woak Hakink lemat-tachpil, wentschitsch pate Wentschimquon, woak lukquonne: Elangomellan, ika Hokunk lappil; nantsch gemuchelemuxin Wipunditschik elinguechinhattit. Ntite auwen nihillatschi Mechelemat Hokeyall tangitehechtsch; woak auwen tangeninde Hokeyall nihillatschi, machelemuxutsch.

Nanne woak Wentschimap, wtellap: Wipundewoaganahejane, schitta Wulacunipoagan, katschi wuntschimawi schuk Elangomquonnik, schitta Kimachtak, schita Goschilemellatschik, schita Pechotschigalquonnik Pewallesitschik, wentschitsch matta tamse lappi guntschimmelachtik, woaksch ktenhagen; Schuk wipundewoaganachejane, wuntschim Gettemaxitschik, Schewongellikik, Gelukquihhillatschik, Gegepinquotschik. Nantsch gundapensin: ntite matta battewiwak wentschi ktenhagewiwak; Schuktsch ktenhagen Amuiwoaganink Schachachgauchsitschik.

Nanne pendanke mauchsü wipomate wtellawall: Welapensit, auwen Achpoan mizite Patamawos Sakimawoa-

ganink. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Achpop Lenno mechinqui wulacunipoaganachep, woak Mechelik wentschimap; woak allogalap Wdallogaganall tpsiquihillake Wulacunipoacan wentschi lachtit getta Wentschimat: paak, metschi wemi gischhatteu. Woak wemi Endchitpannik wunutschi wulakenutemenewo Hokkeyjuwawall. Netamiechink wtellapanil: nemehallamenep Haki, aski ndaan mauwi pennamen; gemehemendowamel, katschi koecu lelendamauwihek. Tacquoak luep: mehallamenep palenach tchennol Nischambisitschik Axen, woak juke ika nda mauwi pennawawall; gemehemendowammel, katschi koecu lelendamauwihek. Woak Nechit luep: Ochque nowikima, wentschi matta kaski paw. Woak Allogagan peep. Nihillalgukil lappi atschimolchap elek. Nanne Wewikit manunginaxop, woak wtellawall Wdallogaganall: Aal schawi Ktemacanink Pemuteneyik, woak undach looehwall Gettemaxitschik, Schewongellikik, Gulucquihhillatschik, woak Gegepinguotschik. Woak Allogagan luep: Nihillalan, metschi leu elijannup, schuk tauwalachgat quajaqui. Woak Nehellatank wtellawall Allogaganall: Aal elemiechen elemamek Menachkall etekil, woak achtschingi undach loochwalau wentschitsch wtschuwachpoak Wikia. Schuk ktellohhuupo: matta auwen juk Lennowak Wentschimindpannik meschanda-mowunnewotsch Nolacunipoacan.

### SECTION 73.

Schuk Machelook witschewoapanik, woak gluphocquep wtellapanil: Auwen wtachite, woak atta shingina-waque Ochwall, woak Gohessall, Wikimatschil woak. Wunitschanall, Wimachtall woak Misall, schita Chesmussall, happi nihillatschi Wulehhellechewoagan; nan atta aam hittawi welsittamiwi. Woak auwen atta nejundamoque Aschtetehasikumall, woak atta wtegauwique, atta hittawi welsittamiwi. Schuk auwen eet achpo kiluwa

gatta wikhen, atta eet nhittami wulipenauwelendamowi gachenatsch hitta gischalogen; wentschitsch allemi lallogete woak atta kaski gischikhewi, wemi auwen nenke schuk papoalimachtit luechtit: Wo Lenno gatta wikhenep schuk alawossu. Schita taan eet achpo Sakima gatta madhakala tacquoak Sakima; matta eet nhittami lemat-tachpiwi, woak atschimolso, gachenets tepi wunakisgauwan witschewotte tellen kitapachxoak nan wetchukol petschi Witschewot nischinachk kittapachxoak? Schachwelemuite, schawi allogemo ili tackquoak wahhellemappite, woak winuweu Langundowoagan. Na woak kiluwa Memajauchsit, atta ponelendamoque wemi endchi Welhattak atta a Welsittawit Hokey.

Sikey Wulit, schuk Sikey ankhittasike Schewonk, koecutsch eweken wentschitsch Migopoquot. Atta koecu lapemguottowi Hakink sehllanke, woak Mochtumbuink matta, schuk kotschemunk lanehhinke. Auwen Hittawakit hitta pendamen, pendanketsch.

#### SECTION 74.

Woak otchwaoapanil keeheleney Machtschilissitschik wentschi pendawachtit. Nanne Pharisæitschik, woak Lelpoatschik mamucgüelemawall, luepanik: Wonni wunatenawall Metschilissitschik woak wipomawall. Schuk Enendhakewoagan wundamauwoapanil, woak luep: Auwen eet achpo kiluwa, nguttapachki Mekisall Wetalemunsite, woak ngutti ankhillate; nan atta ndonawaque, wunukalate nik peschkonk tchenachxoak woak peschkonk Bischuwiwi, woak ndonanke Tewongellik, shaki Mochgawat. Woak metschi mochgawate, wunajuma nachpi Wulelendamoagan. Woak apatschite wuntschimawall Elangomatschil, woak pechotschi wikichtit, woak wtellawawall: Witschi wulelendamook, eli nemochgawa Nenamekschum, ankhittasop. Ktellohumo, woak wteligiqui wulelendamoagano talli Awossagame allowi-

wi untschi ngutti Quelpit Matschilissowoagan untschi  
 elgiqui lek peschgonk tchenaxoak woak peschgonk  
 Schachachgauchsitschik, nik matta ahoweli gluppichtik.  
 Schita auwen Ochque achpite welataque tellen tchenno  
 Syllbelall, woak ngutti ankhittasike, matta eet  
 Waselenican nachxummowi, woak tschikhammen Wi-  
 quoam, woak ndonamen shaki mochgunde? Metschi  
 mochgunde, Wuntschimat Elangomatschik woak pech-  
 otschi Wikichtit, woak lute: witsche wulelendamook,  
 ntite metschi nemochgamen Syllbelum ngutti pangewi  
 ndanbittonep. Woak ktellenewo, wtelgiqui wulelenda-  
 moagano Getanittowit Wtenschelleman untschi ngutti  
 Metschilissit Patamaossink gluppite. Woak laptonep:  
 Mauchs. Lenno nischopanil Quisall, woak Tanktittet  
 wtellapanil Ochwall: Milil, Nocha endchi nihillatamen  
 Latschessowoagan. Woak pachsinnewawall endchi  
 nihillatamenep. Wtenk untschi Tenksisit wemi mawe-  
 hemenep elatschessowep, woak wahellemoochwenep pili  
 Haki gadhakenep; woak talli ameyachgitonep endchi  
 nihillatamenep nachpi Niskauchsoagan. Nanne metschi  
 wequitamenep endchi latschessowete, mawottacanop talli  
 elemamek Haki, wentschi kitschii aschukop woak matta  
 hattewip Wendauchsit. Woak na eep woak milawall  
 Hokeyall Lennowall ika Epitup, won allogalap Wda-  
 gihacanink Goshgoshak nutemalate. Woak wingi  
 gatta gispolawall Hokeyall untschi Schesquim Gosh-  
 goschak Echaminind, schuk matta auwen milawip. Nanne  
 togihhillep, woak laptonep: Mechelook Lennowak Elo-  
 galatschik achpeak Nooch Wikit, wemi wiakipoak Ach-  
 poan, woak Ni nschauwalamui eli ngattopui. Npach-  
 sucquitsch woaktsch ndaan Noochunk; tendatsch ntellan:  
 Nocha, npallalogasi Getanittowunk li Awossagame,  
 woak ki Elinguechinan; matta tschitsch ndelgixiwi Qui-  
 sis nowilchguissi; lelendamauwil mejauchsin Ktalloga-  
 ganak Elogalintschik. Woak pachsucquip Ochunk  
 peep. Schuk ili Wahheleamat achpite, Ochwall wune-

wawall, woak gettemagelemawall, ika schibhillep, okik-  
 ochquenawall woak wangomawall. Nan Wequisink  
 wtellapanil: Nocha, npallalogasi Getanittowunk Awos-  
 sagame li, woak ki Elinguechinan; matta tschitsch  
 ndelgixiwi Quisis wilchgussiz, Jelendamauwil Mejauchsit  
 Ktalogagan Elogalatschik. Schuk Wetochemuxit wtel-  
 lawall Wdallogaganall: Undach lochachtook Welhik  
 Equink woak ktackunau, woak milau Schapulintsch  
 Wunachgink, woak Matschipak Wsitink; woak undach  
 pescho Wisit Wschumuitit, woak nhillo: mizitamook,  
 woak wulelendamtamook. Nüte won Nquisis angellop,  
 woak lappi lehellecheu: tawongettenep, woak lappi  
 mochgasu. Woak nutsch wuleleudamopanik. Schuk  
 Gegeyit Quisall Hagihacanink achpop, woak apatschite  
 pechotschi Wiquahemunk pejate, woak pendanke lun-  
 sowen auchtonhen, untschimap Allogagan, wunattoche-  
 map koecu eet leu? won wtellapanil: Kimat Kchesmus  
 peep, woak Gooch nhillep Wisit Wschumuitit eli lappi  
 Newat Wulamallesit. Nanne manunginaxop, woak  
 schingi ndemigep; wentschi Ochwall ktschiu, woak me-  
 hemendowamap. Schuk nochgutem wtellawall Ochwall:  
 pennau, metschi mcheli Gachtin gemikindamolen, woak  
 nelema haschi kpallsittolowi Elijannup; woak atta haschi  
 gemiliwi ngutti Palippawe, wentschitsch Wulelendamak  
 witsche Ndelangomawak. Schuk won Quisis, eli juke  
 peep, nan wequitamen endchi Nihillatamat untschi  
 Niskewipendowoagan, gemilan Wisit Wschummuitit  
 nhillinde. Schuk wtellapanil: Nquisis, ki abtschi qui-  
 tawemi, woak wemi endchi nihillatama, kepe knihilla-  
 tamen; schuk tepi a gulelendaman woak geminschi, eli  
 won Kimat angellop, woak lappi lehellecheu, tawongel-  
 lenep woak lappi mochgasu.

## SECTION 75.

Schuk woak wtaptonalap, anil Gegegimatschil : Achpop Ahhino, nan gischimap Lennowall Genachgitak Wikit ; nan achgenimap tat pallitonep Wewikit enda Nihillatamat ; woak untschimap, wtellapanil : koecu npendamen Kakey untshi ? penunundellil, kschiechatschimolchawil eliton endchi Nihillatama ; nite matta a tschitsch kaski anatschitowi mikindamanup. Genachgitak nihillatschi Wdehenk luep : ta hatsch ndellsin ? Nihillalid wendenumagun mikindamacup ; nemonhamen, nschingi, woak nemiechanessi winuwen. Nowoaton ta elenuma, matta tschitsch leleminke genachgiton mikindamacup, wentschitsch Tacquoak natenukgen Wikichtit. Woak untschimapanil wemi endchi Nihillalgukil lekhammachtit, woak Netamichingil wtellawall : ta tchi ktelekhaman Nihillalil ? luep : ngutta pachki Hallepangellak Pomih. Woak wtellawall : Naten Ktelekhican, lemattachpil woak schawi lekhikel palenach tchenachke. Woak nanne tacquoak wtellawall : woak ki, ta tchi ktelekham ? luep : nguttapachki Hallepangellak Locat. Woak wtellawall : glenni Ktelekhican, woak lekhiket chaasch tchenachki. Woak Nehellatank wulelemap matschi Genachgitak eli Lepoat, nite jun Pemhakamigek Amemensak Elsichtit allowiwi luppoewak eligui Woachejek Wendamensichtit. Woak ktellenewo : ndonamook wentschi Langundamek Mamonink matta Schachachgapewit, wentschi tamse Nundehhellajek Knatenpkgejek hallemiwu Epijek. Auwen Schachachgapewit Wenigajekink, na woak schachachgapewu mechinqui koecu Mikindank : woak auwen attu wulamoewi Wenigajekink, woak attu wulamoewi mechingui koecu Mikindank. Newentschi Mamonink attu wulamoek, auwen a kteligenewo wulamoewu koecu. Woak attu wulamoawiwiek takan auwen Mikindamajek, auwen a gemilguwa kiluwa Nihillatamek.

Elogaganit atta bittawi mikindamawawi nischowall Nihilialgukil: mauchsuaam shinginawawatsch, woak tachquoak wtahowalauchtsch; schita nguttitsch glennan, woak tacquoak matteleman. Matta a kaski mikindamawawi Getanittowit woak Mamonink.

Wemi jul Pharisæisak pendamenewoap, nik Schaxo-panik woak wunachxotawawall. Woak wtellawoapanil: kiluwa ktellsinewo, nihillatschi wulakenimawak Kakeyjuwa wemi auwen elinquechink; Schuk Getanittowit wunennawa Ktehuwa; nitechquo Mechelemuxit ju enda Lauchsit untschi, na schuk Niskelendamoagan Getanittowunk. Wtachpawewoagan, woak Niganiweuchsitanik battewall petschi Johanessink: woak na untschi Patamawos Sakimawoagan pemetonhenep untschi Pemauch-sowaptonamik, woak wemi auwen achtschiingi gatta mat-tamigen. Schuk allowiwi apuat Pemapanik woak Pem-bakamik metschihillake, schuk matta likhiqui apuattowi tangitti koecu ankhittasike untschi Wtachpawewoaganink.

Auwen Ngallowet Wikimatschil, woak pili wikimate, won poquihhilachton Wikindewoagan: woak auwen Pekilgussit Ochque wikimate, na woak poquihhilachton Wikindewoagan.

Achpop Abino, nan wtakunawall Hokeyall nachpi wemi Welhik, woak husca Welhik Jajek Hempus, woak wiakipu gunigeschuk Welelendank. Schuk woak achpop Eschukit, luwunsop Lazarus schengiechinep eli Esquandewit, wemi Hokey mukiop, woak gatta gispola-wall Hokeyall untschi Piwondasikil Pennchhillakil Ehendachpingum Abino untschi. Schuk woak Moecanewak pepanik tschisgandamenewo Mukiall. Schuk ne leep, Eschukit eli angellop, woak lochachtasop untschi Eschellak Abraham Wdulahewink. Schuk Pewallessit woak angellop, woak tauwunasop. Nanne Machtandowinenk Epite Mechachwilawehtowaganink, aspocquep, wune-



woapanil Abraham wahhelemi li, woak Lazarus Wdubewink Epit, salamop woak luep : Nocha Abraham, ktemagelemil, woak Lazarus allogala, wtellitsch Wulenschgan Mbink linninke woak Scappattawit Nilano tatihhi-lachlonke ; ntite husca ndawendam Tindewink jun Lochlutek. Schuk Abraham laptonep : meschata Quis, ktelli wulapendamannup wemi Wulik seki ta lauchsijan-nup, woak Lazarus ktemakilauchsop ; schuk juke wulilawemgussu, woak ki gemamchachwilawemgussi. Woak ikalissi leu, tetauwiwi kiluna woak kiluwa mechinqui hatteu Tschitanek Dawoapachk : wentschitsch jun untschi ika getta achtit Epijek, matta a hittawi leu, woak ika untschi atta auwen kaski omowi getta paan ju Epijen. Nanne leep : ijabtschi gemehemendowammel Nocha, wentschitsch ktallogalan Nooch Wikit, eli quajaqui palenach tchoak Nuwimachtineyak, wentschitsch wulamoehachtit, wentschitsch atta woak Pachtik jun enda Mechauwelendank. Abraham wtellawall : hattewall Moses woak Niganiweuchsitpannik, pendawachtitetsch nik. Schuk luep : Matta, Nocha Abraham, schuk ngutti auwen ika pate untschi Egellikik, olsittamenewotsch am. Wtellawall : atta Pendawachtik Mosessall woak Niganiweuchsitschik, na woak matta olsittamowunewotsch, quonna auwen amuite untschi Anglowoaganink.

## SECTION 76.

Schuk wtellapanil Gegegimatschil : atta a pallihillewi auwijewitsch pejeju Achschalawechtowoagan : Schuk wo na Lenno Hokenk untschijeyike. Allowiwi wulibhileu Hokenk Ochquecangunk schellachtonke Tachquahoacan Achsin woak lanechinde Kitahicanink, wentschi matta ngutti jun Tenktitischik wdaschalawahaque. Quitamook jun. Kimat tshanilawechqueke, quitelau, woak andelendanke, schiwelendanke, pakitatamau. Woak nischasch tchen tshanilawechguke ngutti Gischque ; woak

nischasch tchen lappi wetchucque ngutti Gischque, woak lue, nschwielendam ! natsch kpakitatamauwan.

Woak Elogalintschik wtellapanil Nehellalankil : tschitanissohalineen Nolsittamoewoagannena. Schuk Nehellatank laptonep : Golsittamoewoaganowa linakhoke ngutti Mink Wochganim, woak luejeque wonni Hittuk : ktinn ju untschi, woak nipall Kitahicanink ; natsch olsittaguwa.

Auwen eet achpo Endchappijek, Wdallogagan alochagihauwate, schitta Wtallemunsall ntiasohete, apatschite Hagihacanink, gachenatsch late : schawi aal, lemattachpil woak mizil ? Atta eet jun majawi leu, wtellitsch laan : wiechenil, wentschi Mizia wulacuniwi, nalambil Kakey woak mikindamauwil wentschi nemizi woak nemenne ; wtenk untschi kepetsch gemizi woak gemeune ? Genamau eet won Allogaganall, eli Lissitup elgukup ? Ntiteha matta. Newentschi woak kiluwa gischelallogetjeke wemi Elquekup, luek : matta koecu ndellapewineen Allogaganineen ; kiluna ndelangomguna mikindamengup.

#### SECTION 77.

Woak ma leep, Jerusalem li eloochwete, Samaria woak Galilæink lelawi wdeloochweneep. Woak ngutti Utene-tittink pejate, wunakisgawawall tellen tchoak Lennowak niske Linetschik ; nik wahhelemi untschi nipopanik, woak luepanik : Jesu ehoalan Nihillalan, ktemagelemineen ! woak newoachtite, wtellawoapanil : Aak pennundello Kakeyjuwa Pichpemetonhetschik. Woak na leep, elemussichtite, kschiechsopanik. Schuk mauchs u untschi necamawa nenke wtelli metschi kiken, lappi ktuckiu, woak machelemoachgenimap Getanittowit, amangaptonep, woak seksitechink pakachtehlap petschi Wuschgingunk, woak genamap : woak na Lenno Samaria wentschijeyop. Schuk Jesus nachgutem woak luep : Matta ksi tellen tchopanik Kigeuchgussitschik, schuk

taani nik peschgonk Endchitschik? atta tschitsch pili achpiwi lappi wtuckite, machelemoachgenimate Getanittowit, na schuk wonni Tschepsit? woak wtellawall: pachsucquil, allumsgal, Golsittamoewoagan quitahemgun.

Schuk Pharisæisak eli ntutemawoap, luepanik: tschingetsch pejeju Patamawos Sakimawoagan? nachgoma-panik, woak luep: Patamawos Sakimawoagan pejewike, atta koecu mechinquinaquot neichquottowi. Woak atta kaskjtsch luen: penna jun, schita ika etek. Ntite Patamawos Sakimawoagan metschi hatteu lelawi Epijek. Schuk woak wtellapanik Gegegimintschik: tamse tpisquihhilleuchtsch endatsch husca gatta Nemek ngutti Gischque untschi Wequisemukuk Lenno, woak atta a gnemowunewotsch. Nennatsch ktellgenewo: Schela, jun achpo, schita wulih, katschi ika ahok, woak katschi olsittamowek. Ntitechquo Sapiwoagan elgiqui Pema-panik untschihilleu woak wahhellemi shaki Gischachte: woaktsch linaquot Gischgu Wequisemukuk Lenno. Schuk nhittami mechelitsch mechachwelendam, woak pakilgus-utsch untschi jun Elhakewit. Woak elekup Noah Epitup, na woaksch lewall Gischguwall Wequisemukuk Lennowall. Mizopanik, menepanik, wikingepanik, woak wikingohenepanik, petschi Gischquike Noah Amocholink pusite, woak petaquiechenop, woak wemihapanik. Woak tpisqui elekup Lot Epitup: Mizopanik, menepanik, mehellamopanik, mehallamawachtinewoap, hagihepanik, wikhepanik. Schuk ne Gischquike Lot untschi Sodom ktschite, sokelanop Tindey, woak Wisawek Achsin Lutek untschi Awossagame, woak wemiha-panik. Woak tpisquitsch leu Gisquike Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch neichgussu. Nanne Gischquike Wochgitaque Epit woak Wtackenum Allamiquoahemunk hatteke: katschi liechwiwon nateninke. Woak auwen Hagihacanink achpite, katschitsch wtuckiwon getta natenum

wtenk etek. Mamschalo Lot Wikimatpannil. Auwen ndonanke wentschi Lehellechemhet Hokeyall, wdankhit-tontsch Lehellechewoagan : woaktsch auwen matta wda-bowatamoque, nennatsch olhatton. Ktellohhumo ; nanne Tpoquike nischowak schengiechinewotsch Majawat Ge-gauwingunk ; mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch wu-nukalan. Nischowaksch takhoagewak ; mauchsu nate-nuxutsch, tacquoak wunukalauchtsch. Nischowak Ha-gihacanink achpoaktsch : mauchsu natenuxutsch, tac-quoaksch ngallan. Woak nachgutemenewo wtellawoa-panil : Nihillalan ta talli ? (ta tallitsch leu ?) Wtellawa-wall : Enda Alawessis schengiechen, wtenda mawehhel-lewak Woapalannewak.

## SECTION 78.

Woak Enendhakewoagan wundamapanil untschi, wtellitsch ngemewi papatamauwen woak mattatsch ija lapataman woak luep : Ngutti Utenink Gegeyjumhes achpop, nan matta quittajalawip Getanittowit, woak matta auwen koecu wdelelemawip. Schuk nanne talli achpop Schikochqueu, nan otchapanil, woak luep : Wi-tahemil wentschi Ponimit Schingalit. Schuk gunih schingi. Anenawi alod penauwelendamenep, litehep : bischi-matta nquittajalawi Getanittowit, woak atta auwen koecu ndele-lemawi : schuk eli won Schikochque wsami Sekihit, ne-witahema, wentschitsch tamse ngemewi pate, matta wi-quihhilatite. Nanne laptonep Nehellatank : Glistamook Elowet wonni Gegeyjumhes matta Schachachgapewik. Schuk matta eet Getanittowit woak lachennauchtsch Ge-gekhuentschik gunigischuk, gunitpoquik nhagalachtit ; quonna gunih Wauchtamsit ? ktellohhumo : Nihillapeu-hoalawaktsch ngutten nagajeke ; Alod Wequisemukuk Lenno pate, ktiteha mochgamentsch Wulistamoewoagan Pemhakamigek ?

Schuk alendewall wtellapanil nik wdelelemawawall

Hokeyjuwawall Schachachgauchsitschik, woak takanik nundawi lelemapanik, nik wundamapanil Enendhakewoagan woak luep: Nischowak Lennowak ika epanik Tempelink mauwi Patamachtit; ngutti Pharisee, tacquoak Publican. Pharisee wunipop, nechoha patamap, luep: Patamawos, genamellen, eli matta ndellsiwu takanik elsichtit, Gemodgetschik, Ehamendsitschik, Metapewitschik, kimi Wipengetschik, schita woak won Met-schilissit Elsit; Nischen matta nmiziwi ngutti Gendowewaganink, woak nemeken tellen Endchink untschi wemi endchi nihillatama. Woak na Publican wahellemi untschi nipop, woak tangitehep aspocquen li Awossagame, schuk pakandamenep Wdulahewink, woak laptonep: Patamawos ktemagelemil ni Machtschilissit Nhavey! ktel-lohumo, won Lenno untschi matschik Wikit nagelawemgukup allowiwi elgiqui tacquoak. Nüte auwen nihillatschi Aspihhillalat Hokeyall, tenktititsch, woak auwen tangeninde Hokeyall, machelemuxutsch.

## SECTION 79.

Woak na leep, Jesus tendchi pakandaptonete, allumsgep untschi Gallilee, woak peep Tschuink Haki Jordank Sipunk gamink undachqui. Woak lappi Mechelook wtachapanik, woak achgegimapanik Elilenitup, woak Palsitschik kikehapanik. Nanne woak Pharisæisac otchawoapanil, kutschillalapanil, wtelawoapanil: majawi eet wulit, wentschi Lenno Ngallat Wikimatschil temiki koecu untschi? Nachgomapanil: matta ktakin-damowunewo, nan nhittami Lennowall Gischiहतup, na woak wulinamenep wentschitsch Lenno woak Ochque epichtit, woak luep: Untschitsch auwen wunukalawall Ochwall woak Gohessall, woaktsch witauchsoman Wikimatschil, woak juk nischowak nguttitsch wachuchwepiwak. Newentschi matta nische, schuk ngutti Hokeyjuwa: Newentschi juke Patamawos ta koecu ngutitehenep,

katschi auwen tschetschpennemowi. Nan wtellawoapanil : Quatsch ha Moses Eluwetup wtellitsch miltin Lekhican wentschitsch Alasohenk woak wentschitsch ngalltin ? Schuk wtellapanil : Moses ktelelemukuwa miltin Mama-lekhican wentschitsch Alasohenk, woaksch ngalltijek Wikimajumowa, untshi eli tschitanissiluwall Ktehuwall ; schuk nbittami atta ne lewip.

Woak Wiquahemunk pejachtite, Gegegimatschil lappi ntutemawoapanil na ju untshi. Woak wtellapanil : auwen ngallowete Wikimatschil (gentsch kimi Wipendewoaganink untshi) woak pili wikimate nan poquihhilachton Wikindewoagan. Woak auwen Pegilgussit Ochque wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Woak Ochque ngallate Wikimatschil, woak pili Lenno wikimate, na woak poquihhillachton Wikindewoagan. Gegegimatschil wtellawoapanil : ju elek, Lenno witawemate Wikimatschil, achewat wikingen. Schuk wtellapanil : Jun Aptonegan atta wemi auwen natenumowi, schuk nik Milgussitschik. Nüte achpoak alende Maalchquewak nan wdelikinewo ; woak alende achpoak gischkschasowak untshi ju enda Lauchsit ; woak alende achpoak nihillatschi gischksasowall Hokeyjuwawall untshi Patamawos Sakinawoagan. Auwen hitta natenummen, nateningetsch.

#### SECTION 80.

Nanne peschuwoapanil Tenkamementittak wentschitsch meschenate, woak patamoelchate. Schuk Gegegim-gussitschik mamukquelemapanik nik Glennatschik. Schuk Jesus nenke, atta wulelendamowip, woak wtellapanil : Lelem Amentittak Nhakenk pachtit, woak katschi lachauolawunewo. Ntite nik Nihillatangik Patamawos Sakinawoagan. Kitschiwi ktellohbumo : Auwen atta natenumoeque Patamawos Sakinawoagan Amentitt Ehelissit, mattatsch mattemigewi. Woak wangomapanil,

woak Wunachgall Hokewawunk wdatonep, woak wulapensohenepanil.

# SECTION 81.

Woak untschi ktschite, Ktemacanink pejate, petschi moochgihillep Tschuwinink Gegeyjumhes Wuskino otchapanil, nischitquitawap woak ntutemauwap, luep: Wulilissian Nihillalan, taan a linaquot Welhik mikindamane wentschi mischenumane hallemiwi Pommauchso-woagan? Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Quatsch lijan, Wulilissian? atta auwen wulilissiwi, schuk nekti Getanittowit. Woak gatta mattemiken Pomauchsowoaganink, glennum Wtappandewoaganall. Luep, ta linaquot? Jesus lap-tonep: Gowoaton Wtachpawewoaganall: Katschi nhillowewon. Katschi poquihhillachtowon Wikindewoagan. Katschi gemodgewon. Katschi mattachgeningewon. Katsc'i auwen gematschilihawon. Machelem Gooch woak Gahowes; woak ktahowalauchtsch Witauchsom-quon, elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Schuk nachgutem woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, wemi jul glennemenep untschi Amemensijakup juke petschi; koecu tschitsch nundahe-men? Woak Jesus ahoaltuwi pennawoap woak wtellawall: tschitsch ngutti genundehhelan, gatta pakantschi lissin, na aal, mehallamangel wemi endchi nihillataman, woak milau Gettemaxitschik, nennatsch ktellatschessowen talli Awossagame; woak pame, tegauwil, woak naten Kakerk Aschtetehasik. Schuk necama ganschelendamop Elaptonenk, woak schiwelendamowinaxop allumsgep, eli macheli latschessowenep. Schuk Jesus nenke wtelli schiwelendamop, wulattauwoapamawall Gegegimatschil woak wtellapanil: Wulamoewoagan ktellenewo: Pewallessit achtschingitsch peu Awossagame Sakimawoaganink. Schuk Gegegimgussitschik ganschelendamopanik Elap-tonetup. Schuk Jesus lappi nachgutemen woak wtellapanil: Ehoalachgik Amemenstook wtelgiqui achowat

Patamawos Sakimowoagan pachtit, nik wundelémuichtit Pawallessowoagan: allowiwi apuat Camel pintschihillake Eschgans enda pequot, wtelgiqui achowat Pewalhessit paan Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Schuk allowiwi ganschelendamopanik, woak littopanik: auwenitsch han kaski pommauchsü? Schuk Jesus pennawawall woak wtellapanil: Jun enda Lauchsit wdalawossu, schuk Getanittowit atta koecu alawossiwi; ntitechquo wemi koecu apuat Getanittowunk. Nanne Peter wtellawall: Schela, niluna wemi nukachtumeneen, woak ktegoleneen, koecu hatsch undapensineen? Jesus nachgompanil: kitschiwi ktellenewo: kiluwa endchi tegauwijekup, ktelinamene-wotsch wuski Mehittachpoaganink, (schita endatsch wemi koecu wuskijeyik) Wequisemukuk Lenno endatsch Lemachdappit Hapachpunink. Wdallewussowoaganink, kepewotsch lemattachpinewo tellen attach nische Hapachpuningik, woaksch gischachgenimawall attach nische Elhakewitschil Israel.

Atta auwen achpiwi, ngattinke Wikit schita Wimachtall, schita Chesmussall, schita Ochwall, schita Goahessall, schita Wikimatschil, schita Amemensall, schita Haki untschi ni Nhakey, woak untschi Pemauchsowaptonamik; woak untschi Patamawos Sakimawoagan, gachenatsch matta lappi meschinnemaque ili ta Lauchsit Wiquahemall, woak Wimachtak, woak Chesmussak, woak Gahæssak, woak Amemensak, woak Haki nguttapachki tchink happi Machtatschachtowoagan, woak Hakink Petawonk halle-miwi Pommauchsowoagan. Schuk Machelook Nigantschik wtenksch achpoak, woak Machelook wtenk Epitschik niganiwaksch.

Ntitechquo Awossagame Sakimawoagan tpisqui lina-quot Lennowall Ehagihetschil, nan ngutten Alappajeke allumsgep mauwi allogalinde Mikemossitschik Wdagiha-canink. Woak metschi gischenachgomapanik Mikemositschik nguttitsch Gull wteleenhauwan ngutti Gischque



nan allogalapanik Wdagihacanink. Woak na untschi nacha Aurink wdanep, woak newoap takanik lawi Utenink ksinhakepanik, woak wtellapanik : kepewotsch aak Ndagihacanink, woaksch ktenholohhumo. Woak ikepanik. Woak lappi allumsge Pachhacqueke, woak ikalissi nan wtellsinap. Tellen woak ngutti Aurink lappi allumsgep, woak newoap takanik Ksinhaketschik, woak wtellapanik : Quatsch gunigischquik schuk ksini Nipawijek jun? Wtellowoapanik : atta auwen ndallogalguwunnen. Wtellapanik : kepewo aak Ndagihacanink, woak tepitsch ktenholohhumo. Metschi Wulaquike Nehellatank wtellawall Genachgihatschil : Wuntschim Mikemositschik woak eenhauwawak, woak nhittami eenhauwa wtenk Pejatpannik petschi Netamiechingik. Nanne pepannik nik tellen woak ngutti Aurink Elogalindup, woak Memajauchsit meschenumopanik ngutti Gull. Schuk Netamiechingik pejachtite, litehepanik ikalissitsch ndenhageneen ; schuk Endchitschil nilap ngutti Gull. Metschi natenumochtit mamukquelemapanil, Nehellatank woak luepanik : Nik wtenk pepanik, schuk ngutti Aur shaki mikemosopanik, woak tpisqui ktelihawak elgiqui niluna ; schwelemuihhenap ngutti Gischque enda kschilandep. Schuk nachgutem woak Majauchsiluwall wtellapanil : Elangomellan, matta a nundewi ktellihellowi ; Matta ksi gnachgomiwip ngutti Gull untschi ? Nati knihillatamen, woak alumsgal. Alod nemilantsch won wtenk Epit elgiqui ki. Schita matta eet nihillatamowi liton Elitehaja endchi Latschessoweja ? Guntschi eet matta gulemiwi eli ngettemagelensi ? Newentschi wtenk Epitschik niganiwaktsch, woak Niganitschik wtenk achpoaktsch. Nüte Machelook Wentschimgussitschik, schuk tatchittowak Gegekhuntschik.

## SECTION 82.

Schuk woak mauchsu Lenno palsop, schengiechinop,

elewunsop Lazarus, Bethania talli, Mary woak Ches-  
 mussall Utenetittink. (schuk wonni Mary nanni Nehella-  
 tank schonamapanil nachpi Wingimaquakil Besonall,  
 woak penquiquamap Wsitall Milachk wtawekenep ; nanne  
 Wimachtall Lazarus palsop) Nanne Chesmussak alloge-  
 mopanink Jesussink wentschi lind : Nihillalijenk, pennu,  
 ktahoalatschi palsu woak schengiechen. Jesus pendanke  
 laptonep : Matta jun anglowi Palsowoagan, schuk un-  
 tschi Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowunk li, wentschitsch  
 Machelemoachgenimgussit Getanittowit Quisall. Schuk  
 Jesus wtahowalap Marthaall, woak Chesmussall, woak  
 Lazarussall. Metschi pendanke wtelli palsop, nische  
 Gischque wdappinep Epitup. Nan wtellapanil Gegegi-  
 matschil : Lappi atam Tschuwinenk. Schuk Gegegi-  
 matschil wtellawoapanil : Nihillalijenk loamisowe We-  
 menk Tschuak gachti tassenahamolgenewo, woak lappi  
 gatta ika aan? Jesus nachgutem : Matta ngutti Gisch-  
 que shaki attach nische nagajeke ! Auwen Gischquike  
 pemsite, atta a passitechinowi, nute wunemen Woachejek  
 Pemhakamijek : Schuk auwen Tpoquike pemsite, passi-  
 techen eli matta Woachejek wunachpauchsiwi. Metap-  
 tonepe wtellapanil : Lazarus Elangomank gauwiu, schuk  
 nadatsch nda mauwi ntogenan. Gegegimatschil luepa-  
 nik : Nihillalijan, gewite eksasamallsutsch. Schuk Jesus  
 wundaptonep Wtanglowoagan, necamawa aschite litehe-  
 panik hokeyiwi Gauwiwoaganink wundaptoneu. Nanne  
 Jesus kschiechaptonep luepe : Lazarus angelluk. Woak  
 nolelendam kiluwa untschi, eli matta ika ndappiwip,  
 wentschi wulistamek, schuk ika loochwetam Epit. Nanne  
 Thomas, Gachpees Elewunsit, wtellapanil tacquoak Ge-  
 gegimgussitschik : witschewoatam wentschitsch necama  
 witangelleneen. Nanne Jesus pejate mochgawawall schen-  
 giechinep Machtschicamikunk. (Schuk Bethania pechu-  
 watap untschi Jerusalem gachti nische Meil.) Woak  
 Machelook Tschuak wtachapanik Martha woak Mary,

mauwi mawipanil untschi Wimachtowawall. Nanne Martha pendanke Jesus wtelli paan; pishikawawall. Schuk Mary Wiquahemunk wdappinep. Nanne Martha wtellapanil Jesussall: Nihillalan, achpianpanne, matta a angellowip Nimachtis. Schuk ijabtschi nowoaton, ta koecu winuwajane Getanittowunk, natsch Getanittowit gemilgun. Jesus wtellawall: Kimat amuitsch. Martha wtellawall: nowoaton wtellitsch amuin mekeniechink Gischquike Amuiwoaganink. Jesus wtellawall: Ni Amuiwoagan Nhakey woak Pominauchsowoagan. Auwen wulistawite, pommauchsutsch quonna angellike. Woak auwen Pommauchsit woak wulistawite, mattatsch haschi iangellowi. Golsillam jun? wtellapanil: Gohan Nihillalian, nolsittam ktelli Christ Kakeyin Getanittowit Oquisian, na Pemhakamigek peep. Metaptonete na eep untschimapanil Misall Mary kimi, woak luep: Nihillalquonk achpo woak guntschinge. Nan pendanke, schawi pachsucquip woak otchapanil. Ntite Jesus nelema pewip Utenettink. Schuk quajaqui ika achpop Martha enda nagisgawap. Tschuak Wikit witawemapanik woak wimapanik newoachtite eli schawi pachsucquite woak ktschite, wtegauwoapanil, luepanik: Machtschicamikunk eu mauwi pemeuchtum. Nanne Mary pejate Jesus Epitup, woak newotte, seksitechink pakachtehellep woak wtellapanil: Nihillalian, jun achpianpanne matta a angellowip Nimat. Jesus newotte lepaken, woak Tschuak petschi witsche-woapanil lepakhittite, husca uschuwamallessop Wtschitschangunk, woak schiwelendamop, woak luep: Ta wtenda hallan? wtellawoapanil: Nihillan, paal woak pennau. Woak Jesus Suppinquall sogahhellep. Nanne Tschuak luepanik: Loquek elgiqui wdahowalap. Schuk alende Epitschik luepanik: Wonni eli Apachginquehellalat Achgepinquot Wuschginquall, matta eet woak tepi lihanep won, wentschi matta angellowip. Schuk Jesus lappi kschamallessop Hokenk, woak Machtschicamikunk peep:

Nanne Walop woak Achsin wochgitschik hattep. Jesus luep : palli hattok na Achsin. Martha Angelluk Chesmussall wtellapanil : Nihillalan, metschi machtschimaxu, ntite nejuwall Gischguwall schengiechenop. Jesus wtellawall : Matta ksi ktellewip, wulistamanatsch gnementsch Getanittowit Wdallowilissowoagan ? Nanne pallihattone-woap Achsin Engelluk enda sehengiechenop. Schuk Jesus Hokunk aspocquep woak laptonep : Nocha ! genamellen eli pendawijanup ; ili nowoaton ktelli pendawingemewi, schuk untschi nik Wiwunigapawitschik ndel-laptone, wentschitsch wulistambittit ktelli petalogalihump. Metschi jun luete, amangiechsop, luep : Lazare, untschi ktschil ! Woak Engellukup untschi ktschiop, nachpi jajek Hempussall gachpisop Wsitink woak Gnachgink, woak Wuschgink wiwuniechemap Henktschisink. Jesus wtellapapanil : lachenau woak lelem pemsgate. Nanne Machelook Tschuak Marysall wetchapanik nemhittite Jesus elalogete, wulistawoapanil. Schuk alende epanik woak Pharisæisall atschimolchapanil Jesus Elalogetup. Wentschi mechi Pipemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisak mawemapanik Ehatschimolsitschik woak luepanik : ta hatsch ndellsineen ? Won Lenno mecheli ganschilallogeu. Nanne schuk lelemanque, natsch wemi auwen olsittawawall. Nannetsch pewak Rom Epitschik, ntschikenukunatsch Ntuteneyina woak wemi Ndellenapejumenanak. Schuk mejauchsu Epitschik, Caiphas, nennall ne Getink Mechi Pipemetonhetup wtellapanil : Atta koecu gowoa-towunewo, woak matta kpennauwelendamowunewo ; allowiwi wulapemquot Nhakenanink Mejauchsit Lenno angellike untschi wemi auwen, wentschitsch matta wemi ju enda Lauchsit tawongellowiwak. Schuk jun necama matta nihillatschi laptonep, schuk eli nanne Getink mechi Pipemetonhetup, untschi nigani wundamenep. Ntiterquo gischiechenenop Jesus wtellitsch wundangel-leu ju enda Lauchsit : woak matta nechoha ju enda

Lauchsit untschi; schuk wentschitsch Mawehhewoat Patamawos Wtamemensemall Achsehellatschik.

Nanne Gischquik untschi wtakenutemenewoap ta elen-umhittit wentschi nhillind. Newentschi Jesus atta nge-mewi neuchgussiwip talli Tschuwinenk achpamsite; schuk untschi palli eep tauwiwi undachqui Utenink etekup Ele-wunsik Ephram nan wdappinep witsche Gegegimatschil. Schuk pechuwihillewall Tschuiwi mechi Gischguwall, Luwunsik Passah, woak Machelook talli Epitschik epanik Jerusalem, nelema mechi Gischquewip wentschitsch kschiechttochtit. Nanne nipopanik wunattochemawawall Jesussall, woak littopanik talli Tempelink: ta ktitehah-himo, wentschi matta paak mechi Gischquewunk? Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Pharisæisak allogemapanik: auwen woataque ta Epit, wtellitsch woatelind, wentschitsch tahunind.

### SECTION 83.

Nanne Jesus woak Gegegimatschil epanik Jerusalem: woak necama niganitamawall. Schuk necamawa ganschelendamopanik, wtegauwoapanik woak wischassopanik. Eli woak lappi wetenawak tellen attach nischa Endchitschik nechoha, woak wtakenutemawapanil tatsch elihan. Luep: penno Jerusalem ndaneen, woak wemitsch pakantschi leu Elekhasikpannik Niganiweuchsitaninga untschi Wequisemukuk Lennowall. Ntitechquo linne-masutsch mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Wewoatangik, niksche gendelemawall litsch nhillan, woaksch linnema-uwan Nelowauchsitschik; woaksch wunachxotawan, marmachtschiman woaksch sasukhoalan, woaksch sesegauwihan, psacquitehan woaksch nhillan, woak nacha Gischquike lappitsch amuin. Schuk necamawa atta wunenostamowunewoap, woak gatschiechemapanil Elaptonetup, matta owoatowunewoap ta koecu wundasop.

Nanne Amemensall Zebedæi Gohessowawall otchapa-

nil witsche nischowall Quisall Jacobus woak Johannes, woak pakachtehellewak elinquechink woak wtellawoapanil: Nihillalijenk ngattatameneen ktellitsch lihijenk gatta winuwammelenk. Wtellapanil: koecu han gattatamenewo, ntellitsch libellenewo? wtellapanil: Lihineen Lemattachpijenk Ktallowilissowoaganink mauchsu Ktellenahawawanink woak mauchsu Menantschiwanink. Woak Gohessuwawall winuwamapanil, luep: Lelem juk nischowall Nquisall lemachdappin Ksaksimawoaganink, mauchsu Ktellenahawawanink, tacquoak Menantschiwanink. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Atta gowoatowunewo ta koecu Winuwejek. Knita gemennewo Mehhmenetak, nitsch Nemeneja, woak knita sokenepalgenewo nachpi Sokenepaltowoagan ni Sokenepalgeja? Luepanik: Bischik tepi lissineen. Woak wtellapanil: Mehhmenetunk ni Menejanetsch, kehellatsch gemennehhimo, woak Sokenepaltowoaganink ni Sokenepalgeja, kepewotsch ksokenepasihhimo. Schuk ehelemattachpin Ndellana-hawawanink woak Menantschiwanink, matta Nhakenk hat-tewi Milgejek; Schuk Nooch auwenik gischitehenemoalachtit Milgussichtit.

Nanne tellen Endchitschik pendamichtit, atta wulelemawipanik nik nischa Wimachtinditschik Jacobus woak Johannes. Schuk Jesus untschimapanil, woak luep: Gowoatonewo, Sakimawak Pemhakamigek gegeyjunhenewo, woak Ehallachsitschik wtellsinewo Elitehachtit. Schuk kiluwa, Kakewawunk katschitsch ne liechenowi; schuk kiluwa auwen gatta mechakilen wonnitsch allogetagawa. Woak kiluwa auwen gatta machelemuxin, wonnitsch wemi Wdallogaganowawall. Ntite Wequise-mukuk Lennowall woak atta untschi pewi, wentschi gottatamen mikindamauwan, schuk ulaha necama wentschi mikindanke, woak milinke Pommauchsowoagan, wentschi Mechelook Nihillapeuhet.

## SECTION 84.

Nanne pepanik Jericho. Woak Utenink eschoochwete penna, Lennoachpop luwunsop Zacheus; Genachgitak enda Mawachpoaganink woak abhinop. Wonni Jesussall gatta newoan Ewenite; schuk Mechelgik untschi matta kaski eli tanginop. Woak niganitamehhellep, Woakhattiminschi Hitgunk lakusop, wentschi kaski newoan, ntite tallitsch lowin. Woak Jesus ika pejate, aspocquep, newoap, woak wtellawall: Zachei, schawi niechil: juke Gischquik aski ndemike Wikian. Woak schawi niechenop woak wulelendamowi natenap. Jun nemhittite, wemi mamukquelemdamenewoap, eli Metschilissitschil wtachate. Schuk Zachæus nipawitamen woak Nehellatank wtellawall: Loquel Nihillalan, endchi nihillatama npachsinnemawawall Eschukitschik, woak taan auwen ngagiwalap, newon tchin lappi ndeenhauwan. Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Juke Gischquik wtachogagun jun Wiquahemunk hallemiwi Kigewoagan, woak allowiwi eli Abraham Oquisemukgun. Ntitechquo Wequisemukuk Lennowall untschi paan mauwi Ndonawat, woak wentschi Pommauchsohet Tewongellak.

Nanne glistamhittite, ikalissi Enendhakewoagan wundamen. Eli metschi giechgi Jerusalem achpop, woak eli litehepanik, Patamawos. Sakimawoagan juke metschimitsch nentsitasu; wentschi laptonep; Machelemuxit Lenno wahellemoochwenep, wentschitsch nateninke Sakimawoagan, woak lappi pate. Won untschimapanil tellen tchoak Wdalogaganak, milapanil tellen Pund woak wtellapanil: jun auwekek, melihallamawachtik shaki lappi paane. Schuk Utenink Epitschik schinginawapanil, woak allogemopanik mattallan wentschi lind: Matta ngattatamowuneeen wonni Ngegeyjumhaquenk. Woak na leep, apatschite metschi nihillatangup Sakimawoagan; allogemop wentschiminde nik Allogaganak nil Milat-

pannil Munijum, wentschitsch Woatak Endchink Mema-  
jauchsit patatonep. Nanne petschi nipu netamiechen,  
woak luep: Nihillalan, Kpundum untschi nsihuwenep  
tellen tchi Pund. Woak wtellawall: Wo wulilissi Allo-  
gaganian, eli Wenigajekink schachachgapewijannup, un-  
tschitsch knihillatamen tellen tchennol Uteneyall. Woak  
tacquoak peep luep: Nihillalan, ki Kpundum untschi  
pataton palenach Pund. Na woak wtellap: Ki woaksch  
nihillatelukgun palenach tchennol Uteneyall. Nanne  
Nechit peep woak luep: Nihillalan, loquel jun etek  
Kpundum Henkschisink nolatonep. Quitajalohump;  
eli auchsi Lenno Kakey. Knatenumen matta kdatonewi;  
woak gemanschasquen enda matta ktagihewi. Wtella-  
panil: Untschi nihillatschi Kdonink gischachgenimellen  
Metalogaganian; woatawannup ntelli auchsin Nhakey,  
woak eli natenumen matta ika ndatonewip; woak neman-  
schasquen enda matta ndagihewip; Quatsch matta kdato-  
newip Nemunnijum Aschundeneningink Wunachgink woak  
paakpanne natenumenep am nachpi Wsihotewoagan.  
Woak wtellapanil ika witsche Nipawitschik: tschikenau  
Pundum, woak milau tellen Pund Welhattak. Woak  
wtellawoapanil: Nihillalan, bischi olhatton tellen Pund.  
Schuk ktellenewo: auwen Welhattak milgussutsch: schuk  
auwen matta hattewi, woaksch ajuwan endchi olhatton.  
Ili nik Schingalitschik, atta gattatamowipanik ntelli ge-  
geyjumhawan, pescho woak elinguechin nhillo.

#### SECTION 85.

Woak Jericho untschi allumsite Gegegimatschil wi-  
tscheuchgol, woak Mechachelik wtegauwapanil. Woak  
penna, nischowak Achgepinquetschik Ktemacanink le-  
mattachpopanik, woak winuwepannik. Mauchsü luwun-  
sop Bartimaeus, Timaeus Quisall. Woak pendamichtite  
Mechelik pemsgachtit, wunattohtonewap koecu eet leu.  
Nan wtenda woatelanewoap: Jesus Wentschijeyit Naza-



reth eli pemsite. Nanne ganschalamopanik, luepannik : Jesus Dabid Oquisian, gettemagelemineen. Schuk nik Niganitschik quittelapanik wtellitsch tschitquihhilanewo. Schuk ikalissi ganschalamopanik, woak luepanik : Wo Nihillalan Dabid Oquisian, ktemagelemineen ! Schuk Jesus nipop, woak allogemo wentschiminde. Nanne untschimapanik Achgepinquetschik woak wtellawoapanik : Mintschik, pachsucquik, guntschimgehhimo. Woak pal-lilahenewoap Equichtitschil, woak Jesusink pepannik. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil : Koecu gattatamook wentschi ktellihellenenewo ? Wtellawoapanil : Nihillalan, wentschi apachginguengejenk. Woak Jesus gettemagelemapanik, wtinnawall Wuschginguwawall, woak wtellapanil : Aak, Golsittamoewoaganowa quitahemguwa. Woak schawi wulattauwoapuak, wtegauwoapanik, woak machele-moachgenimapanik Getanittowit. Woak wemi auwen nemhittite awullachkenimapanik Getanittowit.

---

## ELEGUP

*Gendowewoaganink Nihillalquonk amachachwelendangup  
shaki aspitup li Awossagame.*

---

## SECTION 86.

*Elekup wulaquike ala Sabbathdeke.*

GUTTASCH tchi Gischque nelema mechi Gischquewip Elewunsik Passah, Jesus peep li Bethania Lazarus Epitup, Jesus Amuigenatup untschi Anglowoaganink. Ne talli wulacaniwi gischiechtawoapanil Wipundewoagan Simon Wikit, nan Elangellukup, woak Martha mikindamawa-wall ; schuk Lazarus, woak Tacquoakik wipomapanik.

Nanne Mary ika nipop, Hakhakunk olhattonep ngutti Pund husca Welhik Pomih, woak schamenumauwap Jesus Wsital, woak Milachk wtawegep penquiquamawall. Nanne poacquiechton Ehattek Pomik, woak Jesus Wilink wemi sogahenep enda Wipundink lemachdappite. Schuk Wi-quoahemink wtschuwimaquachtop Welhik Pomih. Nanne mauchsu Gegegimatschil, Judas Ischarioth, wtenk getschihillate, laptonep : Quatsch eet matta Mehallamawachtink jun Pomih nacha pachki Pennis Elawachtik, wentschi a apendamichtit Gettemaxitschik? Schuk atta untschi laptonep, eli Gettemaxitschik penauwelemate; schuk gemodgep woak Pindassenacan (Money Ehattek) olhattonep, genachgitonep ehendchi milindup. Woak alende takanik Gegegingussitschik atta wulelendamowipanik, woak mindawepanik, luepanik : Quatsch wsami amaijachgiton? woak matta wulinamauwunewo. Nan Jesus pendamate wtellawoapanik : Linook! Quatsch sacquila-mek? Wulalogetagun. Abtschitsch gnewohhumo Gettemaxitschik; woak litchajeque gulitsch lihahhimo, schuk ni matta abtschi quitawemellowunewo.

Nanne tschigantschi keski lissin necama : Eli jun Welhik Pomih wulatonep, woak Nhakenk sogahenep, untschi wtellsinep wentschi Schammenat Nhakey (nigani) elitsch ntauwunukgun. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo : Endatsch Pemetonhenk jun Aptonacan wemi Elgikunk Haki, woaksch achgenutasu juke Elissitup Omamschalgussewoaganink.

#### SECTION 87. .

Nanne Machelook Ntschuak pendamenewoap Epilit, woak atta schuk Jesus untschi nechoha ika pawunewo, schuk woak wentschitsch newoachtit Lazarus nan kikehindup metschi angellunke. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik gottanalawawall woak Lazarussall wentschi nihillachtit; eli necama untschi Machelook Ntschuak ika epannik, woak olsittawawall Jesussall.

## SECTION 88.

*Elekup Gendowenke.*

Allapajeke giechki Jerusalem pejachtite li Bethphage Olive Wachtschunk, Jesus wdallogalapanil nischowall Gegegimatschil, wtellapanil: Ika aak Utenettitink elinquechinek, woak schawi ika pajeque, gnemenewotsch Quequoanitawokat gachbiso woak Wunitschanall witsche achpo atta ijawekejunk, lachennau undach loochwalo. Woak auwenitsch lucqueque: Quatsch ju Lissijek? natsch ktellanewo: Nihillalquonk gottalawall; na schawitsch ktelelemukguwa. Na Mechelgik nik pepanik eli muchi Gischgu pechuwiwhileu, pendamichtite Jesus eli Pat li Jerusalem, pishikawawall Palm Pachgekinki petschi gelennemopanik.

Schuk Gegegimatschil ika epannik, mochgawawall Quechquoanitawakat woak Wunitschanall kotschemunk giechgi Esquande gachbisop enda Lechauwiechen. Woak lachenachtite, Wetallemonsit wtellapanil: Quatsch Lachennek Gachtennos? luepannik: Nihillalquonk gottalawall, woak nan lelemapanik. Woak Jessussink peschuwawall Quechquonitawakat woak Gachtenosink wdadonewo Equichtitschi, na wena neke ika lemattachpop. Schuk wemi ju leep, wentschitsch pakantschi leke Elaptonetup Niganiweuchsitup luete: Mauwi lo Zion Wdall: Pennau Ksakimajum gotschukgun, wtukauwussu, wdappin Guechquoanitawokat Gachtennosink lematlachpo.

Schuk Gegegimatschil nhittami atta wunenostamowiwak ju elek, gentsch Jesus metschi lappi achquite wdal-lowilissin, na wena meschatamenewoap, eli necama unttschi jun lekhasop woak necamawa eli jun lihachtit.

Nanne elemussichtite, Mechelgik schipenamenewo Equichtitschil Ktemacanink tacquoagik Pepachgekingi wdamachquitehemenewo unttschi Hitquoak, woak Ktema-

canink hassenihhinewoap. Woak metschi giechki ika pejate, woak Olive Wachtschunk wentschi pennassiechen pemsitte, nanne Gegegimatschil wuntschi mawuni machelemoachgenimapanik, Getanittowit nachpi Wulelendamoganink, woak amangiechsoak untschi wemi Ganschelalogewoaganall nemhittutup: Woak Mechelgik Nigani-tschik, woak Wtegauwatschik amangiechsopanik, luepanik: Hosianna Dabid Quisall; wulakenimgussutsch na Pejat, Sakima, Wdellewunsowoaganink Nihhillal-quonk. Hosianna! Wulangundowoagan petschi Awos-sagamewunk, woak Machelemuxowoagan Hokunk!

Woak Mechelgik nik witsche ikachpopanik, Lazarus enda untschimap Machtschicamikunk, woak amuigenatup untschi Anglowoaganink, nik amangachgenimawak Ela-logetup; newentschi Mchelook pishikawapanil pendamichtite elgiqui Ganschelallogetup. Schuk Pharissaisak littopanik: Gnemenewo kdalawossihhimo, loquek, wemi auwen wtegauwawall: Woak alende Pharissaisak Epitschik wtellawawall: Rabbi, quitel Gegegimatschil. Wunachgutem woak wtellawawall: ktellohumo, nekik tschit-quihillachtit, natsch Achsinnall ganschalamoak.

Woak ika giechgi pejate, pennamenep Uteney woak wundeuchtumop, laptonep: Wo jukella kepe juke likhiqui woatawane ta elgiqui wulapemquot Gulangundowoaganink li! Schuk juke gatschiechen Elinguechinar: Eli tpisquihilleuchtsch Schingalquonnik elitsch wiwuni gubhikagun, woak wemi li sesachquilawemgun ta Epian, woaksch logahenewa Ktuteney, woaksch wemihawak Genitschanak, woaksch matta ngutti Achsin mesitschejeu, wemitsch poquihilleu; untschi eli matta ktahhumimowi Kpetagejan wulapendaman.

Woak Jerusalem mattemigete wemi Uteney ktschucquihillep woak luepanik: Auwen won? Schuk nik Mechelgik luepanik: Wonni Jesus, Pipemtonhet Nazareth Wentschijeyit Gallilee. Nanne Jesus mattemigep Pa-

tamawigawanink woak pennasop wemi koecu. Woak talli otchawoapanil Gegepinquotschik woak Gulukquihhillatschik nil kikehawall. Schük mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Wewoatagik nemhittete elgiqui ganschelallogete woak pendamichtite Amemensak amangiechsin talli Tempelink : Hosianna Dabid Quisall ! techi matta wulendamowunewo woak wtellawawall : kpendawawa Eluwechtit ? Jesus wtellapanil : Gohan. Atta eet haschi ktakindamowunewo Elekhasik : Amementittak woak Nonetschik Wdonewawunk untschi gischitagun Quawulakenimgussowoagan ?

## SECTION 89.

Woak ne talli witsche achpopanik alende Greek Elhakewit, nik pepanik wentschi patamachtit mechi Gischiquike. Nik otchawapanil Philippussall Bethsaida wentschijeyop untschi Gallilee, mehemendowammawawall, luepanik : Nihillalian, ngatta newoabhena Jesussall. Philippus na eep Andreasall mewi woatellap, woak Philippus woak Andreas wtellapanil Jesussall. Jesus nachgutem wtellapanil : Metschi tpsquihilleu, Wequisemukuk Lennowall elitsch gischachsi wdallowilissin. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellennewo : Nguttelinque matta ktawihhillake Hakink, matta segateliqe, mattatsch koecu untschijeyiwi ; schuk sagateliqe mechelitsch untschikin.

Auwen wtahoatamen Pommauchsowoagan, nantsch wdankhitton, woak auwen atta koecu lelendamoque Pommauchsowoagan jun Pemhakamike, nennatsch olhatton hallemiwi Pommauchsowoaganink petschi. Auwen gatta mikindamauwin, wtegauwitetsch, woak ta Epia, na woaksch wdappin Mikindamauwit, woaksch auwen mikindamauwite, machelemuxutsch untschi Nochunk. Juke nschiwamallessi Ntschitschangunk, woak koecu hatsch ndellowe ? Nocha ! jun Hourink eschoochwalil, ili nan untschi npaan jun Hourink. Nocha, machelem Ktelle-

wunsowoagan. Nanne talli pendaxop untschi Awossagame luen : Metschi nemachelemap woak ikalissitsch nemacheleman. Nannik Mechelgik ika Nipawitschik pendamichtite luepanik : pedhacquiwak. Tacquoak luepanik : Enschelall aptonalawall. Jesus nachgutem woak laptonep : Jun Elaptonenk atta ni Nkakenk untschi pendaquachtowi, schuk kiluwa untschi. Juke tpisquihilleu Gischachgenimgussowogan Pemhakamike ; Juke kotschemunk labalgussutsch Pemhakamikek Sakima. Woak ni, Hakink untschi metschitsch ndaspenuxija, natsch Nha-kenk li ntinnan wemi. Jun laptonep, wentschitsch Penundhiket tatsch Elangelluk.

Nanne Mechelgik Epitschik nachgutemopannik : npendamohhena Wtapandowoaganink, Christ wtellitsch achpin hallamagamik ; ta leu, eluwejan : Wequisemukuk Lennowall wdaspenukgun, auwen nan Wequisemukuk Lennowall ? Jesus wtellapanil : Na Woachejek tschitsch thagitti ktappitaguwa ; wuloochwek sekitsch Gischachtek, wentschitsch atta Pisgek nachpauhsijek. Auwen Pegenink Achpamsit, matta owoaton ta Ejat. Wulisto Woachejekunk seki ktappitaguwa, wentschitsch Woachejek Wendamemensemuxijek.

Jul Jesus wdelaptonep, woak allumsgep, gandhallawall Hokeyall untschi necamawa. Eli quonna wteligiquimcheli ganschellallogete elinquetchinhittit, ijabtschi matta olsittawawiwall ; wentschi wulamoejuwike Aptonagan, Niganiweuchsit Jesaias Elaptonetup : Nihillalian, auwen notsettaguna, Npenundhikewoaganena ! woak auwenil nendellukgun Wunachk Nihillalquonquil ? Newentschi matta hittawi wulistamowunewo, ntite Jesaias woak lappi laptonep : Wuschginguwawall kpinquenewak, woak Wdehuwawall tschitanissilowall, wentschi atta nemochtik Wuschginguwawunk untschi, woak atta nostamhittit Wdehuwawunk untschi, wentschi wulistamhittit woak kikechtit. Jun Jesaias wtellaptonep, newotte Wdallewwusso-

woagan, woak nacama wundaptonete. Schuk Gegey-jumhetschik Machelook bischik olsittawoapanil; schuk atta ktschihhillachtowunewoap eli quitajalapanil Phari-sæisall, wentschi atta tspingussichtik untschi Meniechink; eli iechauwelendamenewoap ju enda Lauchsit untschi machelemuxin, schuk Machelemuxowoagan Getanittowitink eksaselendamopanik.

Schuk Jesus (elemussite) ganschiechsop laptonep: Auwen wulistauwite, matta schuk ni nolsittaguwi, schuk necama nan Petalogalitup. Woak auwen Newit na woak wunewoa nan petalogamgun. Pemhakamigek npaan Woachejek, wentschitsch matta Pegenink wdappiwi wulistauwite. Woak auwen pendanke Ndaptonagan, woak atta wulistamoque, nan matta ni ntakenimawi: eli matta nuntschi npawon wentschi ntakenima Pemhakamigek, schuk nuntschi npaan nemauwi pommauchsoheen Pemhakamike. Auwen ngoquehemagun, woak atta natenumoque Ndaptonagan, nan metschi hatteu Ekenimat. Na Aptonacan elaptonejacup, nan majawitsch achgeniman mekeniechink Gischquik. Nütechquo atta nihillatschi ndaptonewip; schuk Wetochemuxit Petalogalit nemilgun Wtappandewoagan elalogejanetsch woak elaptonejanetsch. Woak nowoaton Wtappandewoagan eli hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan. Newentschi Endchaptoneja Wetochemuxit Elitup, nan ndelaptone,

## SECTION 90.

Nanne wunukalapanil, woak wulaquikekschip untschi Utenink eep li Bethany, attachnischitschik witscheuchgol, woak nan wdappin. Gischquike achgegingenep Tempelink, woak Wulaquike allumsgep woak wdappinep Wachtschunk Elewunsik Olive. (Utenetit Bethany etegup) Woak Sedpok wemj auwen Tempelink otchawap wentschi gelsittawachtit.

## SECTION 91.

*Elekup Mondeke.*

Allappajeke Sedpok lappi Utenink ejate, gachtopop. Wahellemitschi untschi wunemenep Hittuk elemiechink Nipawit combachgop. Ika eep, gatta koecu mochgamen untschi mizin. Schuk ika pejate, atta koecu mochgasiwip schuk Combachquall; eli esquo tpsquihillewip elgiquitsch klammo koecu. Woak Jesus laptonep: Juke atta tschitsch haschi gischikenamowi koecu, woak juke untschi atta auwen miziwi guntshikenamin hallamagamik. Woak Gegegimatschil pendamenewoap. Woak Hittuk schawi schauwihbillep.

Pejachtite Jerusalem, Jesus mattemigep Tempelink, woak kutschihawawak Memhallamunditschik woak Memhallamossitschik Tempelink, woak Ehendachpungil Aschundenemitschik Money, woak Hapachpunewoawall nil mehallewachtitschil Amemiwall Hakink lanechinep, woak atta wdelelemawiwak elinaque koecu Tempelink pommoochachtinke. Woak achgegingep wtellawawall: atta gowoatowunewo Elekhasik: No Wikia luwunsutsch Patamawigawan, endatsch patamachtit wemi Ekhekewit? schuk kiluwa ktelitonewo wentschi Gechgemotgetschik woak Nhillowetschik ehachpichtit. Nanne Wewoatangik, mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Gegeyumbetschik pendamichtit, ndonamenewoap wentschi nihillachtit, schuk quittajalapanik nik Mechelgik, eli wemi auwen gelsittawachtit wingsittawawall woak ganschelendamopanik Elachgeginget. Woak Wulaquik lappi matschip untschi Utenink.

## SECTION 92.

*Elekup Tuesdeke.*

Nanne Alappa untschi Bethanink ejate Utenink, lowi-



wak, woak wunemenewoap Hittuk, metschi malachcop petschi Tschuppikunk. Gegengimussitschik nemhittite, ganschelendamopanik, woak luepanik : wtelgiqui metschimi gachteu Hittuk? Woak Peter wtellawall : Rabbi, loquel, Mhittuk gendemap, metschi gachteu. Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawoapanil : Wulistamoewoagan Getanittowitink li nachpauchsik. Kitschiwi ktellohhumo, wulistameque, woak atta tschanelendamoweque, matta schuk ktellalogenewo elihindup Hittuk ; schuk wulaha luejeque : ju Wachtschunk palliachpitetsch woak Kitahicanink lanechingetsch, natsch ktelinamenewo. Newentschi ktellohhumo : Wemi endchi winuwejeque, patamajeque, schuk wulisto, ktellitsch Milgussijek, natsch ktelinamenewo. Woak nipawijeque, patamajeque, pakitatomook auwenil koecu ktelilawemeque, wentschi Gochuwa Awossagamewunk kepewotsch kpakitatamaguwa Tschanilissowoaganowa. Schuk mattatsch pakitatomaweque, Gochuwa Epit Awossagame, woak matta a kpakitatamaguwiwek Tschanilissowoaganowa.

## SECTION 93.

Woak lappi pepanik li Jerusalem. Nanne Tempelink achgegingete woak Pemauchsowaptonamik pemetonhete, mengi Pipemetonhetschik, Wowoatangik woak Gegey-jumhetschik otchawoapanil woak wtellawoapanil : ta guntschi nihillataman wentschi ju Lissian? woak gemilgun Nihillatamoagan wentschi Lallogajan? Jesus nachgutem, woak wtellawoapanil : Nepe ngutti ntutemolenewo ; lijeque, na wena nepetsch ktellenewo ta wentschi nihillatama Elalogeja. Ta untschijeyinep Johannis Sokene-paltowoagan, Awossagame eet untschijeyinep, schita ju enda Lauchsit untschi? Nachgutemik. Nanne nihil-latschi penauwelendamenewoap, lilehepanik : langue aam Awossagame wentschijeyop, schachachki ntellgumatsch ; Quatsch ha matta golsittawawiwekup? Aschite luejenke,

ju enda Lauchsit wentschijeyop; natsch nquitajalawuna nik Mechelgik, eli wemi auwen wdelelemapanil Johanes-sall Pipemetonhetschil. Newentschi nachgutemichtit wtellapanil Jesussall: Matta ntelli nowoatowuneen. Nan wtellopanil: Newentschi nepe atta ktellohumowi, ta unt-schi nihillatama Elalogeja.

## SECTION 94.

Nanne wuntschi Enendhakewoaganall wundamauwoapanil, wtellawawall: koecu ktitehahhimo? Mauchsu Lenno nischopani Quisall, woak mauchsilowall otchawall, wtellawall: Nquis, na aal juke Gischquik, mike-mossil Ndagihacanink. Schuk nachgutem luep: Nschingi: Aschite anschi pennauwelendamenep, woak ika eep. Nanne tacquoak otchawall, woak nan ijabtschi wtellap. Won nachgutem luep: Nihillalian, natsch ndellsin, schuk matta na ewip. Auwen nik nischowak wulilawehap Och-wall? wtellawawall: Neta miechen. Jesus wtellawall nil: Kitschiwi ktellenewo: Gechgomodgetschik woak Niskauchsitschik niganitamukuwawaktsch Patamawos Sakimawoaganink mattemikechtit. Eli Johannes gotchukuwap, woak woatellukuwap Schachgageecheen, woak kiluwa atta golsittawawip: schuk Gechgemitgetschik, woak Niskauchsitschik olsittawoapanil, woak ili kschiechi knemenewoacup wtenk, ijabtschi matta anschi pennauwelendamowunewoap wentschi golsittawanewoap wtenk unt-schi.

## SECTION 95.

Glistamook pili Enendhakewoagan: Achpop Lenno Egihetup Weiniminschiak, woak gischenachkhep, woak wtaschalhenep enda silkitehemen Wein, woak tschitanikh-hep. Nanne allogalapanik Mikindangik genachgitochtit, woak wahellemoochwenep. Nanne metschi pechuwihillake Gischteke, Gechgischikink allogalap Allogacan,

Ehagihetschik mewi lachtit, wentschitsch milinde Hagihacan Wentschikink. Schuk wtahunnapanil, pakamawawall, woak wdallemusgawawall, atta koecu milawiwall. Lappi pili allogalap Allogacan, nannil pakamawawall Wilink, tassenahamoalawoapanik, mamachtschimaawall wentschi allumsgep atta koecu milawiwall. Woak ikalissi nachen tschitsch mauchsu allogalap, nan kotschemunk Sakhisgawawall woak wunihillawawall. Lappi takanik Allogacanak allogemop, allowiwi mechelapanik nhittami Ejatpannik; woak ijabtschi wdelihanewo. Nan Nehellatamat Hagihacan tschitsch mauchsilapanil Quisall Ahoalatschil, woak luep: Nquila lissi, ndallogalatsch Ehoalak Nquisis, newoachtite tamsetsch quilajalawawall. Nan wtenk woak ika wdallogalapanil Epichtitup. Schuk Ehagihetschik newoachtite Wequisink, littoppanik: Wonni Nehellatamat; gatatook nhillo, wentschitsch pakantschi wemi Nihillatamenk. Woak tahunawawall, woak untshi Hagihacanink gutisgawawall, woak wunihillawawall.

Juke tamsetsch pate na Nehellatamat Hagihacan, ta hatsch wdelihawak nik Ehachgihetschik? Wtellawawall; Wemihawaktsch juk Metapewitschik, woak milantsch Wdagihacan takanik Ehagehetschik, nik milachtit Gis chickenamink endchen tpsiquihillake. Jesus laptonep: Gohan, peuchtsch woak wunihillawawall juk Ehagihetschik, woak pili allogalawaktsch, woak milawaktsch Wdagihacan. Pendamichtite luepannik: Jukella matta ne leque. Schuk necama pennawawall, woak luep: Atta eet haschi ktakindamowunewo Mantlekhicanink: Ne Achsin Wikhetschik pekitochtit, juke majawi Singikamika Achsin? Nihillalquonk wdeliton wentschi leek, woak wuleleminawot Elinquechinenk. Newentschi ktellohu-mo: Awossagame Sakimawoagan schiquitagawatsch, woak takanil Ekhoewilitschil milgussowaktsch, nik peschuwachtit Wentschikingil. Woak auwen ju Achsinnink

Metechink, natsch pokhittechin, woak wo Achsin auwen Hokenk machtechen, natsch pikhittehhok.

Nanne mengi Pichpemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisak pendamichtite Enendhakewoaganall, nanne wunenosta-wawall eli necamawa wundaptonete. Woak ndonamene-woap wentschi schawi tahunnachtit. Schuk quitajala-panik nik Mechelgik, eli wdelelemawoapanik wtelli Niganiweuchsit.

#### SECTION 96.

Woak Jesus lappi enendhakep woak luep : Awossage Sakimawoagan tpsiqui leu, Elsit Sakima gatta wikingeuhenall Quisall. Woak allogalap Wdallogaganak wentschmachtit getta Wipomatschik Wipundewoaganink. Schuk schingi pepanik. Lappi tackquoak allogalap, woak luep : mauwi lo Wentschimgussitschik, loquek metschi ngischiton Wipundewoagan, Ndaxennemall woak Wisitschik Ndallemonsak metschi nhillan, woak wemi ngische wuliton, undach aak Wipundewoaganink. Schuk atta koecu lelendamowunewoap, allumsgepanik mauchsu Wdagihacanink, tacquoak Memhallamundewoaganink. Woak alende tahunnawawall Wdallogaganall, machta-tsahapanil, woak wunihillawawall. Nanne Sakima pendanke, kehella lachxop, woak Mechelgik Pilawesemall allogalap, nik wemihawoapanik nik Nhillowetschik woak lussemenall Wtuteneyjuwawall. Nan wtellapanil Wdallogaganall : Bischi Wipundewoagan pakantschi gischechen, schuk Wentschimgussitschik atta wtelgixiwipanic. Newentschi allumagek Elemageechen, wuntschimo Wipundewoaganink endchi Mochgamek. Nanne Allogaganak allumsgepanik wemi Elemiechingil, mawehhellepanil wemi endchi mochgawachtit, Machtissinsowall, woak Welsitschik, woak Ehendachpuingik wtschuwachpopanik. Nanne Sakima mattemigep mauwi pennawawall nik Wentschimatpanik, woak wtenda wunewoap

mauchsilowall Lennowall, matta achguwip Elilenink Wipundewoaganink, woak wtellawall: Elangomak, ta leu.wentschi pajan, matta wipundowiwi Equian? Schuk quila koecu lue. Nanne Sakima wtellapanil Wdallogaganall: Gachpilo Wunachkall, woak Wsitall, woak kotschemunk ktisgauwa endā Achwipisgek, endatsch salamuin, woak tschaganigechin. Ntitechquo Machelook wentschimgussowak, schuk Tatchittowak pipinaxowak.

## SECTION 97.

Pharisæisak nanne allumsgewak woak wtakenutemene-woap ta elenumhittit wentschi wtahunnachtit pitaptonete. Woak genachgihapanil, allogalapanik Nutemalatschik, alende Pharisæisak Gegingussitschik, woak Herodes Wtegauwatschil, nik lissichtit tat Wulapewitschik, wentschitsch tahuninde pitaptonete, wentschitsch Lennemawachtink Gegyjumhetschik woak Sakima Wunachgink. Nik pepannik, ntutemawoapanik luepanik: Nihillalan, nowoatoneen ktelli wulamoeen woak achgegingen majawi Getanittowit Welelendank, woak atta auwen quittajalawi, ntite matta auwen iechauwelemawi. Newentschi lineen, koecu ktiteha? Schachachki eet Wulit nemekeneen Kitakimawall Mawachpoacan? nemekeneentsch, shi eet matta? Schuk Jesus nemenep Achgiwalittowoaganowawall, woak Machtschiluppoewoaganowawall, woak wtellapanil: Kiluwa Machtschiluppoewek, quatsch achquetschihijek? lohumauiwik Mawachpink Money, woak gelendelanewoap ngutti pangewi Sylbell. Woak wtellapanil: Auwen jun wdelinaxu woak Segantpechink elekhasu? Luepanik: Kitakima. Nan wtellapanil: Newentschi mil Kitakima Nehellatank, woak Getanittowit milo Nihillatank. Woak atta hittawi koecu lutesnowoawo Wtaponacan, Mechelgik elinquechinhattit, woak ganschelendamopanik eli nachgutem, tschitgussopanik, ponimapanik, woak allumsgapanik.

## SECTION 98.

Nanne Gischquike otchawoapanil alendemoak Sadducæisac, nik eli wulistamhittit, matta ta hattewi Amuiwoagan. Nik ntutemawoapanik woak luepanik : Rabbi, Moses wdelekhikenep : Auwen Wimachtall angelellite, woak ngattinke Wikimatpanne, woak atta wunitschaninque, natsch ne Wimachtall wikimatetsch ne Ochque, wentschitsch gischigohawall Wimachtall Wochganim. Juke ju talli leep ; nischasch tchopanik wimachtindopanik. Netamiechen Ochque wikimap, woak angellop, matta wunitschaniwip. Nanne takan wikimapanil, woak angellop matta wunitschaniwip. Nechink nan ijabtschi. Woak wemi nischasch Endchitpanik wikimapanil, woak atta wunitschaniwip. Wtenk untschi woak na Ochque angellop. Newentschi Amuiwoaganink amuichtite, auwenitsch juk nischasch tchoak wikimawall ? eli wemi wikimapanil. Jesus nachgutem, wtellapanil : Atta eet ne lewi ? tschanistamohhumo, woak atta knenostamowunewo Elekhasigil, woak atta gowoatowunewo Wdallewussowoagan Getanittowilitschil. Jun Pemhakamigek Wendamemensichtit wikingewak, woak wikindohenewo. Schuk Endchitschik Elgichxichtit wentschi wulapendamichtit takan Pemhakamik, woak Amuiwoagan untschi Anglowoaganink, nik matta tschitsch wikingewiwak, woak atta wikindohalgussowiwak. Eli atta ikalissitsch kaski angello-wiwak ; ntitechquo Ensshellak tpsiqui wdelinaxowak woak Wtamemensemell Getanittowilitschil, eli Amuiwoagan Wendamemensemucquittit. Woak atta eet ktakindamowunewo Moses Elekhigetup untschi Angellukik Amuiwoagan, Patamawos Elatup untschi Wipochkunk : Ni Abraham Patamawossall, woak Isaac Patamawossall, woak Jacob Patamawossall ? Schuk Patamawos.atta ne Ehangellikik Opatamawossuwawall, schuk Kiketschik Opatamawossu-

wawall. Eli Hokenk wemi undauchsowak. Newentschi miqui palliwi tschanistamohhumo. Nanne nik Mechelgik pendamichtite ganschelendamopanik untschi Ehachgingetup, woak alende Wewoatangik luepanik : Rabbi kschachgaptonep.

## SECTION 99.

Nanne Pharisæisak pendamichtite wtelli metschi wulamochapanil Saducæisak, mawewipanik. Woak mauchsu Wewoatamowino necamawa wentschijeyop, na gelsittawoapanil elgiqui pominehotopanik, metschi nenk eli wulinachgutemauwoapanil, goquetschihawall wtellawall : tani Getschijeyjuwik Wtappandewoagan, untschi wemi Wtappandewoaganall? Jesus wtellawall : Netamiechin Wtappandewoagan untschi wemi Wtappandewoaganall ne linaquot : Glista Israel, Nehellalat Patamawos nekti Kitanittowin. Woak ktahowalauchtsch Nihillalachk Patamawos untschi mesitschewi Ktehenk, woak untschi mesitschewi Ktschitschangunk, woak untschi wemi Ktschitanessowoaganink. Jun netamiechink Wtachpawewoagan. Woak na ika wendachquiechink, ne linaquot : Ktahowalauchtsch Witauchsomquon elgiqui Ahowalat Kakey. Atta pili hattewi eluwi Mechek Wtachpawewoagan, nall jul schuk. Jul nischowall Wtappandewoaganall wundamen wemi takanil Wtachpawewoaganall, woak Elaptonechtitup Niganiweuchsitpannik. Nanne Wewoatamowino wtellawall : Rabbi, schachachki golamoe. Ntite nekti schuk achpo Getanittowit, woak atta pili achpiwi. Woak nan ehoalan untschi mesitschewi Wdehinink, woak untschi wemi Wtitehewoaganink, woak untschi mesitschewi Wtschitschangunk, woak untschi wemi Tschitanessowoaganink, woak ahoalan Witauchsomat elgiqui auwen Ahoalat Hokeyall, nan Allowilek, elgiqui leek Lusasik Wihundewoaganall, woak wemi Miltowoaganall. Na Jesus nenke elgiqui wulaptonete wtellawall : Attago ge-

wahhellemiachpiwi Getanittowit Sakimawoaganink untschi.

Nanne Pharissaisak mawunappichtite Jesus ntutema-woapanil Tempelink achgegingete luep: Ta leu, Eluwechtit Wewoatangik, Christ wtelli Debid Quisin? koecu ktitehahhimo untschi Christ, auwen eet Quisall? Luepanik: Debdall. Wtellapanil: Schuk ta leu, wentschi Debid li Wihhillat Nihillalit Elekhigetup Nachgphomewoaganink untschi Welsit Mtschitschangunk Elaptonetup: Nebellatank wtellapanil Nihillalitschil: Lemattachpil Ndel-lenahawanink, sekitsch seksitechink schengiechtawan Schingalquonnik? Newentschi Debid eli Wiwhillat Nihillalgukil, ta untschi Oquisemukgun? Schuk atta auwen hittawi nachgutemawip techi matta ngutti; woak nanne Gischquik untschi matta auwen tschitsch koecu ntutemawawip. Woak nik Mechelgik wingsittawoapanil.

#### SECTION 100.

Schuk wemi auwen gaglistawate, wtelapanil Gegematschil: Moses Ehapachpunink lemattachpoak Wewoatangik, woak Pharissaisak. Newentschi endchitsch lucqueke: jun anatschitook, woak ju lissik nanne anatschitook, woak na lissik. Schuk katschi lauchsiwek Elauchsichtit; Bischik wdelaptonewo, schuk atta wtellsiwunewo. Newentschi genachgissik untschi Wewoatangik. Nütechquo ksukquallehenewawall ju enda Lauchsit, atta auwen tepi najundamowi, woak wiwascholawawall, schuk necamawa atta wingi ika linachgewiwak ngutti Lenschgan. Woak wemi endchi lallogechtut, untschi lissinewo wentschitsch neichgussichtit untschi wemi auwen. Wingi achpamsoak Quenegil Equichtitschil, woak wtanschitnewo migundowiwi Mamalekhicanall, woak wtanschi mechelensowiechtonewo Schakhoquiwanowa. Enda Wipundink woak enda Mawewink, wingi lemattachpoak enda Machelemuxichtit, woak wingi wawangomgussowak



Pemutenegik, woak wingi wilchgussowak Rabbi untschi wemi auwen. Schuk kiluwa katschi wilchgussiwek Rabbi, eli mauchsu achpo Nihillalquek, schuk kiluwa wemi Wi-machtindijek. Woak katschi auwen wihillahek Gochuwa jun Pemhakamike, eli mauchsu achpo Gochua, na Epit Awossagame. Woak katschi wilchgussiwek Achgegin-get, eli mauchsu achpo Gagegimquek, na Christ. Woak kiluwa auwen Mechakenimgussit, ktallogetaguwatsch. Woak auwen Machelemat Hokeyall, lachpachelemuxutsch, Schuk tangelensite nanne machelemuxutsch.

Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisak, kiluwa Metewoatameque ! kiluwa eli kpahemawek ju enda Lauch-sit Awossagame Sakimawoagan. Kiluwa atta knita mat-temikewunewo, woak gubhikamawanewo gatta Temi-ketschik. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, kiluwa Metewoatameque ! ktschitschikunawawall God-hawall Wiquohemall, woak Linaxijek tat gunipapatama-jeque, newentschi allowiwitsch Kschaptonalgussijek. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac Metewoatameque ! eli quiwunochwenewo Hakink, woak Kitahicanink, wentschi gemanihanewo mauchsu Ntschuk, metschi maniha-jeque, allowiwi nischikinewawall Machtandowi Amemen-sall happi kiluwa.

Wo kiluwa achgepinguewi Sachgagunigetschik, ne ktellowenewo : atta koecu lewi auwen Getaptonet untschi Tempelink ; schuk auwen Getaptonet untschi Nguld Tempelink etek, nan metehhammen. Kiluwa Gebtschajeque woak Gegepinquotschik, tani ne Mechek, Nguld, schita Tempel wentschi hitta machelemukquo Guld ? Woak ktellowenewo : Auwen getaptonete enda koecu Lagenk, matta koecu lewi : schuk auwen getaptonete enda Lenne-mawachtink ika etek, nanni Pallawewitsch. Kiluwa Gebtschajeque woak Gegepinquejek ! tani ne Mechek, Elenemawachtink, schita enda koecu Lagenk, wentschi hitta mechelemucquo Elenemawachtink ? Newentschi

auwen getaptonete enda koecu Lagenk, nan untschi getaptoneu, woak wemi ika etek. Woak auwen getaptonete untschi Tempelink, nanne getaptaptoneu woak ika wdappitamen. Woaktsch auwen getaptoneu untschi Awossagame, nanne getaptoneu untschi Getanittowit Wdallewussowoagan nanne ika Epit.

Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, Metewoatameque! Tetangetink untschi ktenhenewo, woak palliwi ktatonewo Eluwilekil Wdappandewoaganink, Ntutemawachtowoagan, Gettemagelowoagan, woak Wulistamoeowoagan: Weli a mikindamekpanne, Tacquoakik wentschi-matta nanni liechenokop. Gegepingewi Sachgagunigetschik, Michpongus knawala woak quihilla Mechgilik Awessis. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac, guschiechitonewo Mechmenetunk woak Ulacanissall wochgitschi untschi, schuk loamunque niskelendamowinaquot quila likhicqui niskelendamowinaquot. Gegepinquot Pharisian! nhittami kschiechitol loamunque Mechmenetunk woak Ulacanis, wentschitsch wochgitschi woak Kschiechek. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac Metewoatamek, tpisqui ktellsinewo Machtschicamiquall wochgitschi untschi woapenasu, wentschi wochgitschi schuk wulinaquot; schuk loamunque wochtschuhatteu Wochganall Ehangellikik, woak wemi niskinaquot. Na woak kiluwa wochgitschi ktelinaxihimo ju enda Lauchsit Elinquechinhattit tat schachachgapewijeque, schuk loamunque wochtschuhatteu Metewoatamoagan woak Metapewoagan. Wo kiluwa Lepoatschik woak Pharisæisac Metewoatamek! na gemanitonewo Pipemetonhetschik Machtschicamiquall woak ktelaptonewo: Kiluna lehel-lechejenkpanne Gemuchomsenaninga enda Lauchsichtitup, matta a witschinachgewunenap Pipemetonhetschik Mocum. Newuntschi kpennundhikenewo ktelli Wendamemensijek nik Nihillachtitup Niganiweuchsitpannik. Newentschi kiluwa pagachtschatok Gochuwawunga Ebawe-

gechtitup. Kiluwa Echgoquijeque, Ahanhocquijeque Quischgumowijeque, ta a ktelli putamen Machtandowinenk li Gendelemuxowoagan? Newentschi penammook, ktellenummolhummo Pichpemetonhetschik woak Wewoatangk; nekitsch knihillawawawaksch alende woak psacquitehuwawalltsch, woak alende sesegauwihuwawaktsch enda Mawewijek, woak gatonalawawaksch Pepamuteneiyik, wentschitsch kiluwa Mandomgussijek wemi Schachachgapewit Mocum sogahellacup Pemhakamigek, unttschi Schachachgapewit Abel Mocum, petschi Zacharias Mocum, Barachias Quisall, nanne nehellegup Tempel woak enda koecu Lagenk tetauwiwi. Kitschiwi ktellohumo Wulamoewoagan, wemi juk mandomgussinewo ika wentschi anhocquijeque. Wo Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Nihillatschik Pipemetonhetschik, woak tassenahamolawoawa Enemendpannik, elgiqui ametschimi mawehhemauwan gachtau Ktamemensemowawall, elgiqui Tipas Mauwehelat Wunitschanall, elgiqui Wulonguanink, schuk kiluwa kschingi. Penammook litsch ktemakiechgachtasu Wikijek. Alod ktellenewo juke unttschi mattatsch gnewilhhimo shaki luejeque. Wulapensit na Pejat nachpi Nihillalquonk Wtellewunsowoagan.

#### SECTION 101.

Woak Jesus lemattachpöp tpisqui etek Minutes, Mawenasik Money Ehattank, pennasop Money eli Hattank; Mechelook Ahinoak mecheli ika hattawak. Nanne woak newoapanil Schikochque ktemaxop, ika hatton nachpene ngutti Goek elawachto. Woak untchimapanil Gegegi-matschil wtellawawall: Kitschiwi ktellenewo Ulamoewoacan; wonni Gettemaxit Schikochque nall wo muchi hatton juke Gischquik endchi Hattak. Ntite juk ika wdatonewo eli Wiaxichtit li Patamoewoaganink; schuk necama eli Ktemaxit wemi ika wdaton endchi Nihillatank.

## SECTION 102.

Nanne Jesus allumisgep untschi Tempelink, woak Gegimatschil otchawoapanil wentschitsch pennundellachtit elinaquo Tempel Wiquoam, woak alende littopanik elgi-qui wulitasu untschi welhiki Achsinall, woak wemi koecu Welhik. Woak mauchsü untschi necamawa wtellawall: Rabbi, pennau elinaquo ju Achsinall woak Wiquoam! Schuk Jesus wtellapanil: Gnemenewo wemi jün etek? Kitschiwi ktellenewo Wulamoewoagan; tpisquihilleuchtsch matta Majawat Achsin piwihilleu, wemitsch logihillewak. Woak Olive Wachtschunk lemachdappite tpisqui Tempelink, Gegingussitpannik Peter, woak Jacobus, Johannes woak Andreas nik nechoha schuk otchawoapanil, ntutemawoapanil: Nihillalijen, ta likhicquitsch wemi jul leu, woak ta untschitsch woachquot ktellitsch paan, woak endatsch Wiquajungik Haki? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellapanil: Nechasik, wentschitsch matta auwen gagiwalukquek, eli Mechelooksch pewak untschi Ndellewunsowoaganink luewaksch, ni Christ; woak metschi tpisquihilleu, untschitsch Machele achgiwalachtit. Katschi gelsittankheek. Woak pendameque Machtagenke, woak Nanachquonnanlittinke, katschi ksacquelendamowunewo wemi elitsch lewall, schuk ili nesquo Wiquajungiwi. Ek-hokewitschik machtschilitehenemoaltowak. Sakimawoaganall Machtschilitehenemoaganall pachsucquiwall woaksch Pemhakamigek amangitsch gakttschukquihilleu mecheleneyachki talli, muchitsch Mawottacan woak Muchilinenewoaganotsch, Gagantschitsch ktellattauwoapihhima, quischassuwitsch linamohhumo Awossagame. Nall jün allemiechen Schiwelendamoagan. Schuk nechasic, eli nhittami ikatsch ktannukgehhimo, linnemawachtintsch Kakeyjuwa enda Latschimolsink, enda Mawehhellank, woak enda Kpahotink, woak gattonalukgehhimotsch. Sesegachtehogehhimotsch, ktellemapemgehhimo Nutaki-

mawatink, woak Gegeyyumhetink li, untschi Ni Ndellewunsowoaganink. Woak ktaptschinalukgehhimo, woak ktschingalgehhimo untschi wemi Ekhekewit, untschi Ni Ndellewunsowoagan. Nanne ktelinamohhumo untschi Penundhikewoagan Hokewawunk li. Allumoochwalukgejeque, lennemawachtinke Kakeyyuwa, katschi lachauwelendamowek koecu Elaptonejek, woak katschi nigani penauwelendamowek, schuk nanni Milgussijek Elaptonejeketsch; eli matta kiluwa ktellaptonewo, schuk Wel-sit Mtschitschank wtellalogen. Nitsch gemillelehumo Wdonin woak Wewoatamoagan, wentschitsch Schingal-qujeque matta hittawi koecu Lukguwek.

Natsch ne mcheli achschalawemgussowak, nihilla-tschtsch gaktshihillalittowak woak schingaltowak. Wi-machtatsch wtellenemasina li Anglowoaganink, Wetochwit Quisall woaksch wdelihan, woak Amemensac pach-sucquiwaktsch li Kikeyjumowawall witahengewaksch li Nhillowewoagan. Schuk mattatsch Majawat Gemilach Kilowawunk angenowi. Tgauwi petook untschi Ktschitschanguwawunk, wochpasik. Woaktsch cheli pach-sucquiwak gelonewi Pipemetonhetschik, chelitsch achgi-walewak; woak elitsch Machtapewoagan wischixoju, macheliktsch Wtahoaltowoaganowa liwihhileu. Schuk nanne Getelendank ika petschi Wiquajungik, nannitsch eli Pommauchsit. Woak Pemauchsowik Aptonagan wundasutsch wemi Elemamek Haki Weuhammawachtowoagan li wemi Ekhekewit; natsch ne gentsch Wi-quajunga Haki.

Nannitsch linameque Jerusalem woakechinge Mechelik Machtagewinowak, woatok pechuwiwhilleu Lechlokenukguwoagan. Jun Ktemakilinoagan Pechpemettonhetpanne Daniel nigani wundangup luete: tallitsch leu Weluteneyik. Natsch auwen Ekindank, jun nostangetsch. Nanne Tschuiwi Haki Epit lischimuitetsch Kitachtinnink; woak auwen Utenink achpite, ktschitetsch; woak matta

Utenink achpите, na ta Epit achpitetsch; woak nanne Epit wochgitake, katschi wuliechwiwoa wunattemowon koecu untschi Wiquahemink. Nanni auwen achpите Hagibacanink, katschi gutgiwon wunattemowon Equit. Nanne Gischguwall Allutawachtink, wentschitsch pekan-tschi leek Aptonacan Elekhasik. Schuk wo neki Ktemakilinangik Poawitschik Ochquewak, woak Nundawachstschik. Schuk winuwек wentschitsch matta aski Goschimiuwек Lowanke, schita Sabbathdeke. Nütechquo mechitsch wischassowoagano matta ijileep seki hattek Haki, woak matta tschitsch haschi eleek. Sacquitsch leu woak achwitsch leu wemi Elemamek Haki, woak Manunxowoagantsch meschikagun wemi Elhakewit. Wentschitsch Hakink lihhilanewo untschi Tangamican, thuunawak wemitsch lapenaewo Ekhekewitink, woak Jerusalem wemitsch Nelowauchsit Tpisgauwihhillachtak. Woak julil Gischguwall matta thaquettaque, matta hittawi pommauchsiwi Weuhokeyit, schuk Achgekhuntschik untschi ju Gischguwall, thaquettowall. Loquek, auwenitsch lukqueque, Nanni Christ, schita ikachpo, katschi golsittamowunewo. Pachsucquijuwitsch achgelonewiwi Christak, woak achgelonewiwi Pechpemetonhetschik, woak muchipennundhikewoaktsch woak ganschilallogewaktsch, ilitsch kaski leke gatta achgiwalewak Pipinuntschik. Newentschi nechasik, pennamook wemi ktellenewo nigani. Newentschi lukqueque, penamook Bischuwoagamike achpo, katschi ika ahek; penamook wdappin Allami-quahemink enda Pitawek, katschi golsittamowunewo. Eli sapiechtite Woapanewunk untschihillake woak petschi Gischachteк eli Wsigak; nennatsch leu pate Wequise-mukuk Lennowall. Schuk Alawesis Schengiechink, natsch Woapalannewak mawehhellanewo.

Schuk metschi enda Sacquilek neli Gischguwall ganschilinasutsch Gischuchak, woak Allanquewak; Gischuchak pakenummuihillewaktсh, matta gischachsummowiwak,

woak pasquihillewaksch Allanguewak untschi Pemapanik, woaktsch Pemhakamigek wischassowoagano, Ekhekewitink, quila likhiqui litchewoagano; Kitahican Tguwak ganschitsch pendaxowak. Ju enda Lauchsit Wdehuwall machtappunucquilowall eli Wischasichtit penamich-tite elektsch jun Pemhakamike; nennatsch woak Goktschukquihillak Pemapanik tat gatta logihhilleu. Nan wtendatsch neuchgussin, natsch ne linawoan Lenno Wequisemukuk Pemapanik, natsch salamuin wemi Endchaget Pemhakamigek; wtendatsch wunewoanewo Lenno Wequisemukuk Pemapanik Achgumhokunksch Pejat nachpi muchi Allouchsowoagan woak Wdallewussowoagan. Woaktsch petalogalawall Wtenschellumall nachpi Ganschichsuwik Achpiguonall, wtellitsch maweman Achgekhoatschik untschi Elgigunk wiwuniwi Haki petschi Wiquajunkik Awossagame.

Nan metschi jul allemileke, Hokunk loquek woak aspocquek eli pechuwiwhilleu Nihillapeuholgussowoaganowa. Woak wdehapanil Enendhakewoagan, penno wemi Pemaqueminit; allemi achpipachgichbilachtitit, natsch ktenda nihillatschi Nemek metschi pechuwiwhilleu Nipen. Nannatsch linameque ktendatsch woatonewo wtellitsch Getanittowit Wsakimawoagan pechuwateu giechgi Esquandewink. Wulamowoagan ktellohhumo, eli ahanhocqui Gischigitschik attā a pallihhillewi, sekitsch wemi pakantschi leek. Pemapanik woak Pemhakamigek lowihhilleuchtsch, schuk Ndaptonagantsch matta a lowihhillewi. Schuk nanne Gischgu woak enda Nagajek attā auwen owoatowi, ili nik Enschellak Epit Awossagame matta owoatowunewo, woak Wequisink matta, schuk Nooch nēchoha owoaton.

Schuk nechasik, Ktehuwa wentschitsch matta Achtschingamohhulahak Mizewoagan, woak Menewoaganink, woak mattatsch Achpamitehajek jun Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch ju Gischgu matta Wiechgoeguwek. Nan-

nitsch leu mallasche Aman ptahogok, wemi Achquidhakamike Epitschik. Elekup Noah Epite woaksch leu Wequisemukuk Lenno Pate. Elekup enda psindpeke Haki, schuk talli mamizachtin, mamenachtin, wawikindhattin, woak mamiltin Wikindewoagan Noah pusite petschi, techi matta koecu pennauwelendamowipannik gentsch allemi pikbillachtite wemi; Nannitsch woak leu, Pate Lenno Wequisemukuk. Nanne nischowak achpichtite Hagihacanink, mauchsu natenuxutsch, tacquoaksch piwenau. Woak nischowak Ochquewak tachquahoakewaksch, mauchsutsch natenuxu, tacquoaksch ngallan. Wentschi nenachgissik, papatamajek ngemewi, wentschitsch Lissijek putamen wemi eli pemi lekil, wentschitsch hitta Nipawijek Elinquechink Lenno Wequisemukuk. Eli matta gowoatowunewo enda Nagajek Pat Nihillalquek. Elsitup ngutti Lennowa elemusgate untschi Wikit, wunukgachtummauwap Wdallogaganak wemi etegup Wiquoahemink, woak Memajauchsilit milap Mikemossowoagan, woak Nutschisquandawetschil wtellitsch nenachgiton. Wentschi lillek, nenachgissik. Schuk woatok, Wewikit a woataque elgiqui Pat Gechgemotget, nentschitonep a Wikit, wentschi matta Tschikschikanasik Wiquoam. Newentschi metenaxik : Ntitechquo enda matta litehajek, enda Nagajek natsch ne paan Lenno Wequisemukuk.

Auwen ha Schachachgapewitank Elalogaganit Wewoatamelit, Nihillalgukil Tephammauwat wtellitsch genachgiton Wikit woak Epitschik, Milat Mihhmizink endchen tpsiquihhilak? Welapensit na Allogacan Palite Nihillalgukil neichguke Elenink. Wulamoewoagan ktellohumo, milauchtsch nenachgitontsch wemi endchi Nihillatank. Schuk Metalogaganit lukuk Wdehall, atta a metschimi pewi Nihillalid, woaksch papachgammawall Witalogaganall, woak wipomawall Gegiuchsilittschi; mametsch han wtenda palin Allogacan Nihillalgukil



nanne Gischquik matta Pehak, woak enda Nagajek matta Woatok ; Natsch ne giskhitehhund woaksch enhauwan witsche Matschilepoatschik enda Wsalamoaganink, woak Tschaganigeechinink. Newentschi pesik, matta gowoato-wunewo ta elgiqui Pat Nehellatank Wiquoam, ilitsch pate wulacuniwi, schita lawitpikanke, schitta Tipas gintschi-muite, schita allapawiwi, wentschitsch matta wiechgawotschi Pat mochgagawek wtelli gauwinewo. Nanne kiluwa el'lek, wemi auwen ntellan, wochpasik !

## SECTION 103.

Nannitsch Awossagame Sakimawoagan linaquot El-sichtitup tellen Kikochquesac, neki Nateninkpanik Nendewoagan Nekisgawachtitup Nihillalquichtitschil. Woak pallenach tchoak wulewoatamopannik, woak pallenach Endchitschik gakpitschepannik. Neki Gebtschatschik schuk genaommenowo Nechnendawetochtutup, schuk matta Pomih gennemowipannik. Neki Wulewoatangik gennemopannik Nendawoaganall woak Pomih happi. Nanne Nihillalquichtitschil enda schiwi Palit, wtenda wemi tschimonquamenewo. Nanne Lawitpikhake talli ganschalamoagano, penno, Nihillalquek peu, mauwi ngisgo. Nanne wemi nik Kikochquesac pachsucquipannik, woak wulenschehewanewo Nendawoaganowawall. Schuk Gebtschatschik wtenda lapanil Wewoatamelitschil ; Milineen Pomih, niluna Nendowewoaganinga atewunga. Schuk Welewoatangik nechgutemichtite lapanik : Matta liechenowi, tamse a matta ntepihillahummena, woak kiluwa : schuk allowiwi wulit ne kdanewo enda Mehallamawachtink, mehallamossik nihillatschi. Woak metschi al-lumsgachtite mauwi mehallamossin Nihillalquonk peep, woak endchi Gischenaxichtitup witsche mattemigenewoap Wipundewoaganink, woak Kpahoon tschimhasop. Wtenk untshi woak takanik pepanik Kihochquesak, luepannik : Nihillalijenk, tauwunnemauwineen. Schuk nachgutinke

**luep** : kitschiwi ktellohumo, atta a gowahellohumo. Ne-wentschi nenachgissik, eli matta Woatawek Gischgu ta elgiqui Pat Wequisemukuk Lenno.

**Ntitechquo Awössagame Sakimawoagan** tpisqui linaquo Ehilissitup ngutti Lenno wahhelemoochwete woak wuntschimapanil Wdallogaganall, wdatahhellanepanil endchi latschessowenep. Woak Mejauchsilitischil milap palenach Pund, Ktackan nischä, woak Nechink ngutti, Memajauchsilitischil Elgixitup, woak schawi allumsgep. Nanne na Milgussitup palenach Pund, na eep woak unt-schi mehallamundinep, woak wsihuwenep tschitsch tacquoak palenach Pund. Na woak nischä Pund Milgussite, tschitsch nischä patatonep. Schuk na eli ngutti Pund Milgussitup walhenep, woak Hakialachgink wta-kolsinep Nihillalgukil Munnijum. Amiga tamse peep Allogaganak Nihillalquichtitschil wunattochto Elissichtit. Nanne peep na Milgussitup palenach Pund, woak tschitsch pili palenach Pund ika wdatonep woak luep : Nihillalian, gemilnep palenach Pund, pennau, na unt-schi pili npataton palenach Pund. Nihillalgukil wtellawall : Wo Wulilissian, woak Schachachgapewian Allogaganian ; Wenigajekink schachachgapewijannup, machelitsch ktellenummolen : mattemikel Nihillalquon Wulelendamoaganink. Na woak otchapanil nischä Pund Milgussitup, woak luep ; Nihillalian, gemilihump nischä Pund, pennau na unt-schi tschitsch nischä nemisschotam. Nihillalgukil wtellawall : Wo Wulilissian woak Schachachgapewian Allogaganian ; Wenigajekink schachachgapijannup, machelitsch ktellenummolen ; mattemikel Nihillalquon Wulelendamoaganink. Nanne woak peep ngutti Pund Milindup woak luep : Nihillalian, gowoa-hellen ktelli auchsin, gemanschasquek enda matta ktagi-hewip, woak gemauwehhemmen enda matta kschibhammowon, woak nowischasihump wentschi Allamhakink ndakolsinep, Gemunijum, pennau ju etek Ktaokenum. Schuk

Nihillalgukil nachgutinke wtellawall: Kehella nolhand Metalogaganit Kakey, woatawannup ntelli manschasquen enda matta ndagihewip, woak ntelli mawehemen enda matta schibhammōwip, wulihhillep a Nemunijum hatta-woapanne Ahaschundemingik Wunachkuwawink, wentschi lappi natenummapanne Ndaokenum nachpi Mischotamoewoagan paane. Newentschi ajummawa na Milindup, woak milan Welatawat tellen Pund. Ntite auwen Welhattak milgussutsch, woaksch wiaxu. Schuk auwen matta hatteque, woak wetenummawatsch endchi koecu Welhattak. Woak Metalogaganit kotschemunk sakhisgauwa, enda achwi pisgeu, Salamoaganink, woak enda Tschaganigechiink.

Schuk tamse Pate Wequisemukuk Lenno, nachpi Wdallewussowoagan, woak petschitsch witschewoate wemi Geschiechsitschik Enschemlak, natsch wulemachdappin Wdallewussowoaganink. Woak wemi Ekhokewit mawehhellewaksch Elinquechink, woak tschetschpi hallawaksch, Nutemekschiet elgiqui tschetschpi Hallat Memekschak woak Ajapewak; woaktsch nipalawak Memekschak Wdellenahawanink, schuk Ajapewak Menantschiwanink. Natsch wena Sakima wtellawall Lennahawanink Epitschil: Undach aak Wulapensijek untschi Nochunk, apendamook Sakimawoagan, ninutschi Gischiechtagejekup untschi nutschi hatteke Haki. Ntite gattopuijane woak ktachamihhimo. Getosomuijane, woak gemenihhimoap. Enda tspissijakup ktachellihhimo Wikijek. Soopsiane, ktacgunnihump. Palsiane, gemauwachsapamihhimo. Gubhasiane, gemauwi newihhimo. Natsch Mejawoapewitschik nachgutemenewotsch wtellawawaltsch: Nihillalijenk! ta talli leep, ktelli gattopuijane woak ktachamellohhena? schita getosomuijane woak gemenellhummena? tschinge gnnewulohhena ktelli tsputewamineen, woak ktelli ktemikalelleneen Wikijenk, schita soopsin, woak ktacquonnelhummena? tschinge knewul-

lohhenap, ktelli palsin, schita kpahogen, woak gotchel-  
 lenenap? Woak Sakima nachgutinke, wtellawaltsch :  
 Wulamoewagan ktellohhumo : temiki koecu Elikhajekup  
 Mejauchsit mamkeni Ktemaxit Nimachtak jun, ni kteli-  
 hihhimo. Nennatsch woak wtellawak Menantschiwanink  
 Epitschik : Palli aak, gischaptonalgussihhimo hallemiwi  
 Tindewink, nan Machtando quechiechtauwan woak  
 Wtenschellumall. Eli ngattopuijane matta ktachami-  
 hummo. Ngattosomuijaue atta gemenhihummo. Tsche-  
 putewaleque, matta gemattemikalihump Wikijek. Nsop-  
 sihump, woak atta ktacquonnihummo. Npalsijane woak  
 gebhasiane, atta g'mauwi newihummo. Natsch woak  
 nachgutemook-luwaktsch : Nihillalijenk, ta likhicqui gue-  
 wullohenap ktelli gattopuijanup, schita gattosomuijanup,  
 schita tschিপুতewalijenke, schita soopsin, schita palsin,  
 schita kpahogejane, enda matta gulatschellohhenep?  
 Nachgutingetsch wtellawaltsch, Kitschiwi ktellohumo :  
 Eheidchi matta ktelihawunewoap nan Mejauchsit mam-  
 kenik Ktemaxit, woak ni matta ktelihiwunewo. Woaktsch  
 ewak hallemiwi Mamchachwelendamoganik, schuk na  
 Sehachachgauchsitschik ewaktsch hallemiwi Pommauch-  
 sowoaganiuk.

Woak ma leep, Jesus pakantschi luete jul, wtellawall  
 Gegeginatschil : Gowoatonewo, wtellitsch Mechi Gischgu  
 Passah nischogunakhake, enda Wequiseimukuk Lönno  
 Miltinksch litsch psacquitehoan. Na likhicqui maweh-  
 hellepanik Pipemetonhetschik, Wewoatångik woak Ge-  
 geyjumbhetschik, mechi Pipemetonhet Wikit, luwunsop  
 Caiaphas ; wtakenutemenewoap wentschitsch Jesussall ki-  
 mi tahhuninde, woak nhillinde. Schuk littopanik :  
 katschi lehitsch Mechi Gischquike, wentschitsch Mechel-  
 gik matta auchtoonhechtik, eli nachalapanik Mechelgik.

## SECTION 104.

*Elekup lelawi Gendowewoaganink.*

Nelema Mechi Gischquewip Passah, Jesus eli owoatonep metschi pechotschihilleu wtellitsch allumsgan untschi jun Pemhakamigek li Ochunk. Woak elgiqui ahowalapamil Nihillalatschil Epitschil Pemhakamigek, wdahowalapamil ika petschi mamtschitti. Woak wulacuni mizichite, Machtando metschi Juda, Simon Ischariot Wdehenk milap, wtellitsch getschihhillalan ; Jesus wewoataque, Ochwall wtelli wemi nihillatelukgun Wunachgink, wtelli Getanittowunk wengup, woak eli lappitsch wdaan Getanittowunk. Nanne pachsucquip untschi enda Mizichtüt, pallihattonep Equit woak tuppachtepisop Jajek Hempus. Na wena Mbi lanihhop Etigink woak nutschi guschiechtawan Gegegimatschil Wsitall, woak nachpi Jajek Hempus nalambesop penquiquammawawall. Na petschi lihate Simon Peter, nan wtelgol : Nihillalian, ki gatta kschiechton Nsitall? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall : Elihhelen matta juke gowoatowa, schuk auwijewitsch gowoaton wtenk untschi. Nanne Peter wtellawall : Atta am haschi geschiechtawiwawall Nsitall. Jesus nachgutem : Mat-tatsch geschiechemellowane, atta koecu gundapensiwi Nhakenk. Simon Peter wtellawall : Nihillalian, matta schuk Nsitall, ulaha woak Nachgall woak Nil. Jesus luep : auwen kschiechpallinde ili schuk Wsitink kschiechenummawan ; ntite pakantschi kschiechsu : woak kiluwa kschiechsihhimo, schuk atta wemi. Eli wuliwoahap Getschihhillalat, wentschi Luet : atta wemi kschiechsiwiwek. Metschi kschiechenumauwate Wsituwawall, wunatenummen Equit woak lappi lemattachpop : Nan wtellawall : Gowoatonewo Elihhellek ? Ktelliwihhilihhimō Master woak Nehellatank, woak gulamoehhimo ; ntite

nan ndellsin. Newentschi Ni Nihillalquek woak Gomastellumowa elgiqui nguschiechtonall Ksitowawall, kepe-wotsch kschiechtawachtihhimo Ksitowawall. Kigenolewoagan gemilobhumo, wentschitsch Lissijek Elihellekup. Wulamoewoagan ktellohhumo: Allogaganit matta wdallowilissiwuna Nihillalgukil, woak Elogalgussit atta a wdallowilissiwuna Elogalgukil. Julil woataweque, gula-tenamihhimo lissijeque. Matta kiluwa wemi wundaptonewi, nowoaton Gegekhokik; schuk-aski pakantschi leu elekhasu: Na Wipomit Achpoan wdpaligehhelan Nhakey. Juke gowindamolenéwo esquo eleek wentschitsch Wulistamek metschi gischi leke li Nhakey. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Auwen Natenat Ni Elogalak auwen: Ni natenukgun: woak auwen Natenat Ni, wunatenau Petalogalitup.

Jesus jun Elaptonetup, schiwelendamop Wtschitschan-gunk, penundhikep, woak luep: Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellohhumo: Mejauchsitsch kiluwa untschi ngetschihbil-lalukgun. Nanne pennawachtopanik Gegegimgussitschik, woak wischassopanik auwenil ta wentschi Luet. Woak Mejauchsu Gegegimatschil lemattachpop enda Mizichtite giechgi Jesus Wdulhewunk nan Jesus ahowalap. Won Simon Peter tat pitawapanil wentschi Natoochemat auweni ta wentschi Luet? Nanni giechgi Jesus Wdulhewink migitawap woak wtellawall: Nihillalian auwen? Jesus nachgutem: Nan eli nemilak Pegesemak Emachget. Metschi Pegesemat linninke enda Emachget, nannen milap Judas Ischarioth Simon Quisall. Woak metschi nateninge, Machtando otchukol. Nan Jesus wtellawall: Koecu gatta Lissian metschimi lissil. Schuk Wipunditschik atta auwen owoatowon wentschi Lat. Alende litehepanik, Judas eli wihhwulatonep Munny Ehatteek, Jesus eet wentschi Lat: mehallamentsch endchi koecu Gatatamenk shaki Mechi Gischguwall; schita woak

wentschi koecu milinde Winuwetschik. Metschi nate-  
ninke pegesemank, schawi ktschip, woak pisgep enda  
ktschitse.

#### SECTION 105.

Woak otchapanik Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Ge-  
geyjumhetschik, woak owoatellapanik wtelli gatta ktschih-  
hilalan, woak luep : ta a tchi gemiliihimo ktschihhilla-  
lake? Pendawachtite, wulelendamopanik, woak wunach-  
gomawawall, wtellawawall : nachenachke Silbelall. Nanne  
nachgundowak, woak na untschi pennauwelendamenep  
enda ktschihhilalate matta Mechelgik Epichtik.

#### SECTION 106.

##### *Elekup Thursdeke.*

Schuk netami Mechi Gischquike enda matta michmi-  
ziungup Pastek Achpoanall, enda Passah Memektit  
nhillind, Gegegimatpannik otchawoapanil Jesussall, wtel-  
lawawall : Ta hatsch ktiteha nolitoneen enda Mizijenk  
Passah Memektit? Nan wdallogalap nischowak Gege-  
gimatschil Peter woak Johannes, wdellapanil : Utenink  
aak, woak ika pajeque, genakisgawohuwotsch mauchsu  
Lenno, Ehattek Mbi gelennemen, nawalo Wiquahemink  
eli Temiket, woak ktellawak Wewikit : Ktelluk Nihillal-  
quonk : Metschi ni ntuppisgauwihhilla, Wikian ngatta  
mizin Passah, nahhliwi Ngegegimachgik. Natsch ktello-  
humaguwa m'chingui enda Pakejeu metschi gischewuli-  
tasu, nanne talli gischiechtook. Nanne epannik wdelina-  
menewo Elindup, woak wulitonewoap Passah.

#### SECTION 107.

Woak apatschiechtite, Jesus laptonep : Juke gischachsi  
m'chelemuxu Wequisemukuk Lennowall, woak Getanit-

towit m'chelemuxu Hokenk: Getanittowit gischachsi m'chelemuxite Hokenk, natsch Getanittowit woak gischachsi macheleman nihillatschi Hokenk, woak metschimitsch eluweleman. Ehoalachgik Amementittak, ili thagitti quitawemellohhumo: knattonawihhimotsch, woak Ntschuak elachcup: ta ejaja, atta kaski pawunewo, na woak ktellennewo juke. Weski Wtappandewoagan gemilellohhumo, ktellitsch aholtinewo-elgiqui ni ktahoalellohhumoap, wentschitsch kepewo ahowaltijek. Untschitsch wemi auwen wunemen ktelli Welsittawijek, kiluwa ahowaltijeque.

Simon Peter wtellawall: Nihillalan ta kda? Jesus nachgutem: juketsch Ejaja, matta knitawi tegauwiwi, schuk auwijewi ktegauwin. Peter wtellawall: Nihillalan, quatsch matta juke kaski ktegolowin? Nschengiechton a Lehellechewoagan untschi ki. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Ki gatta meken Gelehellechewoagan untschi Ni? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel: Tipas mattatsch Gintschi-muik, shaki metschi nachen kpassowentsch Nhakey. Katschi sessachquelendamowek Kdehuwawunk. Wulistamook Getanittowitink woak wulistamook ni Nhakenk. Nooch Wikit macheli hatte Ehachpink. Matta leekpanne, ili kiluwa ktellohhumoap: nemauwi aan wuliton kiluwatsch Epijek. Woak metschitsch ajane, woak gischiwulitawane Epijek, ijabtschitsch lappi npa, woaksch knatenellhummo, wentschitsch Achpijek Epia. Woak ta Ejaja gowoatonewo, woak Ktemacan kepewo gowoatonewo.

Thomas wtellawall: Nihillalan, matta nowoatowuneeen ta Ejajan, woak ta untschi hitta nowoatoneen Ktemacan? Jesus wtellawall: Ni Ktemacan Nhakey, woak Wulamoewoagan, woak Pommauchsowoagan, atta auwen Wetochwink pewi schuk untschi Nhakenk. Woahijeque nanne woak Nooch gowoahunewo. Woak juke untschi gowoahanewo, woak knewoanewoap.



Philippus wtellawall : Nihillalan, penundellineen Wetochwink nantsch ntepelendammeneen. Jesus wtellawall : Ne shaki quitawemellohhumo, woak ili esquo genenna-wiwi, Philip? Auwen Newit, wunewawall Wetochwink : Ta leu wentschi luejan : pennundellineen Wetochwink? Atta eet golsittamowi ntelli Wetochwink ndappitawan, woak Wetochwink ndappitagun? Nil Aptonaganall Elap-tonalek matta nihillatschi Nhakenk untshi ndaptonewi, schuk Wetochwink na ndappitaguk necama wdellalogen. Wulistawik ntelli Wetochwink ndappin woak Wetochwink Nhakenk achpo, ili wulistawik untshi Ndellaloge-woaganall. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellenewo : Auwen wulistawite, na woaktsch wdellalogen ni Elalogeja, woak allowiwitsch mechinqui lallogen, eli Wetochwink ndaan. Woak ta koecu winuwejequetsch Ndellewunsowoaganink, natsch ktellihellenewo, wentschitsch Wetochwit machelemuxu Wequisink Hokenk. Temiki koecu winuwejeque Ndellewunsowoaganink, natsch ktellihellenewo.

Ahoalijeque, glennemook Ndappandewoaganall : woak newinuwamauchtsch Wetochwink wentschitsch gemilgu-wa pili Wewulilawehuwed, wtellitsch wdappitaguwa hal-lamagamik : Wtschitschank Welamoewoaganit, nan Pemhakamigek matta hittawi meschenumowi, eli matta wunewoawi woak atta owoahawi, schuk kiluwa gowoahawa eli wdappitaguwa, woak Kakewunksch achpo. Mattatsch genukalellowek wentschi schiwelendameque, lappitsch gotchellenewo. Ili thagitti matta tschitsch neuchguwi Pemhakamigek, schuk kiluwa genewihhimotsch, woak eli npommauchsi, kepewotsch kpommauchsihhimo. Nanne Gischquike gowoatonewotsch ntelli Nooch Hokenk ndappin, woak kiluwa Nhakenk, woak ni Kakewunk. Auwen wulaton Ndappandewoaganall, woak glenninke, nanne majawi ndahowaluk. Schuk auwen Ahoalid, wdahowalgussatsch untshi Noochunk, woak nitsch ndahowalan woaktsch nendellan Nhakey.

Judas wtellawall, (matta nan Ischariot Eluwunsit,) Nihilallian, ta leu, wentschi niluna gatta nendellucquenk Kakey, schuk matta Pemhakamigek? Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Auwen Ahoalid, nennatsch woak glennemen Ndaptonagan, woak Nooch wdahowalauchtsch, woak wtachaneentsch, woak witawemanksch. Schuk auwen atta ahoalique, nan woak matta gellenumowi Ndaptonaganall; woak Aptonagan Pendamek, matta. ni, schuk Wetochwink Wtaptonagan nan Petalogalitup. Julil ktellenewo ili Quitawemellek. Schuk Wewulilawehuwed, Welsit Mtschitschank, nan Nooch petalogalawaltsch Ndellewunsowoaganink, won wemitsch gagegimguwa, woak gemigomguwatsch wemi endchi lellegup.

Wulangundowoagan ngattumolenewo, Nolangundowoagan gemilellohhumo: Matta ne linaquachtowi gemillenewo Pemhakamikek eli Milind. Katschi sesachquelendamowek, woak katschi wischasihek Ktehuwawunk. Kpendamenewo eli lellekup: ndallemusga, woak lappitsch gotchellenewo. Aholijeque, gulelendamohhumo am Elaptonejap: Ochunk nda, ntite Wetochwink allowiwi mechakilen ni elgilen. Woak juke metschi ktellenewo, nelema ne leek, wentschitsch tamse gischi leke, wulistameque. Juke untschi atta tschitsch m'chelaptonalohhumo, eli Pemhakamigek Sakima peu, woak matta koecu hattewi ni Nhakenk. Schuk wentschitsch wunemen Pemhakamik, ntelli ahoalan Wetochwink, woak ndellsin Wetochwink Elitup. Pachsucquik, allumsitamook.

#### SECTION 108.

Woak Wulaquike Wikwahemunk peep, petschi witscheuchgol attach nischa Endchitschik, woak metschi tpsiquihillake elikhicqui Mizink Passah, lemattachpop Ehendachpuingink, woak attach nischa Endchitschik Elogalgussitschik witsche. Woak wtellapanil: Ndajandameneep untschi Ndehenk ntellitsch quipomellenewo

Passah esquo awendamowaane. Ntite ktellenewo, -atta woak tschitsch untschi memizin shakitsch pakantschi leu Patamawos Sakimawoaganink. Woak wunattenumenep Mechmenetunk, genamo woak luep : Natenumook woak achgahhemawachtik. Nanne mizichtite laptonep : Kitschiwi ktellenewo, mauchsu untschi kiluwa na Wipomit ngetschihillalukgun. Nan wuntschi schiwelendamopanik ; woak Memajauchsit ahanhocqui wtellawall : Nihillalian, quonna eet ni? woak Tacquoak, quonna eet Ni? Nachgutem wtellawall nil : mauchsu untschi attach nischa Endchitschik witsche Ulacanissink Emachget ngetschihillalukgun. Bischil allumsoju Wequisemukuk Lenno Hokenk untschi elekhasu ; schuk wo na Lenno Getschihillalat Wequisemukuk Lenno, allowiwi wulihilleu matta baschi mehittachpique. Nanne Judas Getschihillalat nachgutem woak wtellawall : Rabbi, quonna eet ni? wtellawall : Nanne Elowejan. Woak mizichtite, Jesus wunatenum Achpoan, genamo woak pangenemen ; milap Gegegimatschil woak luep : Natenumook, mizik, jun ni Nachtuchwepi, miltin untschi kiluwa : nanne lissik ni Nemamschalgussowoaganink. Nanne woak wunatenumen Mechmenetunk metschi wulacunipuinge, genamo, milapanil woak luep : Menek na untschi wemi : Jun ni Nemocum, (Mocum) untschi wuski Ngattnmawachtowoaganink, sogahellacup untschi kiluwa, woak untschi Mechelook, wentschitsch Pakitatamawachtink Matschilissowoaganall. (Nanne lissik elgiquitsch ametschimi Menejek Ni Nemamschalgussowoaganink. (1. Cor. 11.) Kitschiwi ktellenewo : juke untschi matta woak tschitsch nemenewi Weiniminschink Wentschikink shaki Gischquike endatsch wesken nemennen kiluwa witschi Nooch Wsakimawoaganink.

## SECTION 109.

Schuk woak pominehotinewoap necamawa auwentschi

**M'chakilik.** Schuk wtellapanil: Sakimawak Pemhakamigek wunendhikenewo elgiqui Lissichtik, woak Ehalachsitschik Mechilissitschik. Schuk kiluwa katschi lissihék; ulaha Mechilissit Kakewawunk lissitetsch Allogacan Ehelissit. Ntite auwen a M'chakgilke, enda Wipundink Lemattachpit, schita Mamikindamauwat? mätta eet lewi, Wipundink Lemattachpit? Schuk ni Kakewawunk Epia Allogacan Elissit. Woak kiluwa ktellsinewo, gewimbenemihhimoacup Achquetschiechtowoaganiakup. Woak ktappendellohumotsch Sakimawoagan, elgiqui Nooch Militup, wentschitsch Wipomijek talli Nsakimawoaganink, woak Happachpuningik Lemattachpijek, woaktsch Gischachgenimajek attach nischa Endchaget Israel.

Schuk Nihillalquonk laptonep: Simon, Simon, loquel Metzit gattalguwa, gatta pawunnalguwa elgiqui koecu Pawunasik. Schuk Ni papatamoehillenep, mattasch schauwihhillewi Golsittamoewoagan: Woak tamse ta elgiqui gischitawiane, tschitanilawemawaktsch Kimachtak. Schuk wtellawall: Nihillalian, ngischenaxi quitschewulen enda Kpahotink petschi Anglowoaganink. Schuk wtellawall: Peter, ktellel: Tipas esquotsch Gintschimuik juke Wulaquik Shaki, nachen kpassowentsch ktelli woahin. Woak wtellapanil: Endchen allogalellekup, mätta hattewi Muney Ehattek, schita Minutes koecu a etonk Matschipachquall, haschi hatsch kocu genundehellahhimo? Luepanik mätta ihaschi. Nan wtellapanil: Schuk juke, auwen wulataque Muney Ehattek, glenningetsch, woak Minutesite. Woak auwen mätta koecu hatteque, mehallamundetsch Equit, woak mehalamtsch Tangamican. Eli ktellföhhumo: Ili jun pakantschitsch leu Nhakey untschi elekhasu: Witachgingussu Memachtschilissitink. Ntitechquo wemi Elekhasik untschi Nhakey juke allemitsch lewall. Schuk luepanik: Nihillalquenken penna, jun etekil nischenol Tangamicanall. Schuk wtellapanil: Nanne tepi.

## SECTION 110.

Woak metschi nachgohamachtit Jesus laptonep : Kitschiwi Neweiniminschi Nhakey, woak Nooch Wein Ehagihet. Endchink Wtochunall Nhakenk mattatsch Welhik untschikenowi, palliwitsch wtellenumenall, woak Endchit Welhik Wentšchikit, guschiechenummenaltsch, wentschitsch Welhik Gischikenamink ikalissi. Juke kschiechsihhimo untschi Ndaptonacan ellecup. Achpik ni Nhakenk, woak Ni Kakewawunk. Elgiqui Pachgekink atta a haschi Welhik untschikenowi nihillatschi gentsch glitake Weiniminschi Hitgunk, nanne woak kepoa atta, gentsch achpijeque Nhakenk. Neweiniminschi Nhakey, Wtochunijeque kiluwa. Auwen Nhakenk achpite, woak ni ndappitawake, Mechachelit gischikenammo; ntite atta a knitawi koecu lissiwek matta Nhakenk achpiweque. Auwen matta Nhakenk achpique, pachkilgussu, Eil lonk Wtochunall, allemitsch m'choak, woak elinakhoke Wtochunall, mawenasu woaktsch Tindewink Janechin, endatsch lussemennalk Nhakenk achpijeque, woak Ndaptonaganall achpitaqueque natsch kteliechgenewo ta koecu winuwejeque. Wuntschi machelemuxu Nooch Mechelit gischikenammijeque, untschitsch majawi Welsittawijek Kakeyjuwa. Elgiqui Nooch Ahoalid, woak ndelgiqui wtaholohhumo : achpik Ndahoaltowoaganink. Glennemeque Ndappandewoaganall, na woak kdappihhimo Ndahoaltowoaganink : elgiqui Ni gellenemen Nooch Wdappandewoaganall, woak ndappitamen Wdahoaltowoaganink.

Jun ktaptonalohumoap wentschitsch ktappitaguwa Nolelendamoagan, woak wentschitsch pagachtschiechen Gulelendamoaganowa. Jun Ndappandewoagania ktellitsch ahowaltinewo, elgiqui Ni kdahowalohhumo. Atta auwen ikalissi ahowagewi, schuk nan, auwen meken Pommauchsowoagan, untschi Elangomatschik. Kiluwa ktellangomellohhumo lissijeque Ellek. Matta tschitsch ndel-

lowewi ktelli alloaganijeque, nûte Allogacan atta owoa-  
towi Elissit Nihillalgukil. Schuk kiluwa ktellohhumoap  
ktelli Elangomellek. Nûtechquo wemi endchi npendam-  
menep untschi Noochunk pakandaptonalohhumo. Kiluwa  
matta: kpipinawiwuma Nhakey, schuk ni kpipinolhummo,  
woak gischikenammijek, woak abtschitsch wulikenam-  
mijeque; wentschitsch winuwejeque Wetochwink Ndelle-  
wunsowoaganink necamatsch milquek.

Jun tachpamellenewo, ktellitsch ahowaltijek. Schin-  
galgejeque Pembakamigek, woatok wtelli nlittami schin-  
galgunep. Pembakamigek wentschijeyijeque; Pembaka-  
mik wdahoalawall a Witauchsomatschil: Schuk eli matta  
Guntschijeyiwek Pembakamigek, woak eli kpipinolhum-  
mo untschi Nalowauchsink, newantschi kschingalguwa  
Pembakamik. Meschatamook Ndaptonacan Ellekup:  
Allogagan atta wdallewilissiwuna Nihillalgukil. Getona-  
welemit Ni, kepoatsch gatonalukguwa; eli gennumme-  
newoap Ndaptonacan, kepoatsch ktelinamenewo. Schuk  
wemrjut untschi Ndellewunsowoagan kteliechgenewotsch,  
eli matta Woahachtik Petalogalitup. Ni matta pawon-  
panne, woak matta atschimolchawakpanne, atta a hatte-  
wip Pallawewoagan Hokewawunk; schuk juke atta hit-  
tawi mettachquachemowunewo Matschilisswoaganowa.  
Auwen Schingalit, na woak Schingalat Nooch. Matta  
ndelgiqui lallogetawonpanne, atta pili auwen kaski lallo-  
gewip, matta a hattewip Machtschilissowoagan Hokewa-  
wunk. Schuk juke wunemenewoap, woak nschingal-  
guna Ni woak Nooch quajaqui. Schuk ju leek wents-  
chitsch pakantschi leu Aptonacan elekhasu Wtappan-  
dewoaganowawunk: Nutschque nschingalgunewo. Schuk  
ta elgiquitsch Pat Wewulilawenget, Wetochwink un-  
tschitsch petalogalaksch Kakewawunk, wulamoewi  
Wtschitschank, Wetochwink untschi Ktschit; nan pen-  
nundhikeuchtsch untschi Nhakenk. Kepoatsch woak  
quewidhikenewo, eli ninutschi quitawemijekup.

Jun ekenutemolek wentschitsch matta achschalaweck-  
guwek. Gendelemukgehhimotsch: Gohan tpisquihhil-  
leuchtsch, auwen nilchqueque liteheuchtsch: Getanittowit  
nowilaweha. Woak jun kteliechgenewotsch, eli matta  
Woahachtik Nooch, woak Ni. Schuk jun ktatschimol-  
chellenewo, wentschitsch meschatamek tpisquihhillake eli  
ktellohhuemoap. Schuk elinakhoke matta ktellohhuemo-  
wip nhittami, eli witawemellekup. Schuk juke nemauwi  
wtachan na Petalogalitup, woak matta kiluwa auwen  
ntutemagehummo: ta kda? ulaha linakhoke eli ktacke-  
nutemolenewo pagachtschihhilleu Kdehuwa Schiwelenda-  
moagan. Schuk Wulamoewoagan ktellohhuemo, gula-  
pendamenewotsch matschiane; ntite atta matschiwane,  
matta a gotchukuwiwa Wewulilawehuwe; schuk ikatsch  
aane, ndallogalatsch wentschitsch wtachquek. Woak  
nan pate, wulamoechalawaltsch Pemhakamijek untschi  
Matschilissowoagan, untschi Schachachgauchsowoagan,  
woak untschi Achgenimgussowoagan. Untschi Matschi-  
lissowoagan, eli matta wulistamhittik. Untschi Schach-  
achgauchsowoagan, eli Wetochwink aane, woak kiluwa  
matta tschitsch knewihhimo. Untschi Gischachgeninde-  
woagan, eli Sakima Pemhakamigek gischachgenimgussu.

Ili macheli hatteu wentschi ktakenutemolek, schuk  
juke atta knitawi natenumowek. Schuk ta elgiquitsch  
Pat welamoewi Wtschitschank, necamatsch sachgagu-  
nukguwa wemi li Wulamoewoaganink. Eli necama atta  
nihillatschitsch ktellguwunewo; schuk ta koecu Pendank  
wdelaptonen, woak tatsch eleki ikalissi queuhammagu-  
watsch. Nannitsch gischachsi nendelukquek Nhakey;  
ntitechquo. Nhakenk wundenummentsch, woaktsch we-  
woatelukquek. Wemi endchi Nihillataak Wetochwink  
nepe nihillatamen; newentschi ndellowenep: Nhakenk  
wundenummentsch woaksch gowoatellukguwa.

Tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak  
lappi thagitti knewihhimotsch, ntite Wetochwink nda.

Nanne alende Gegegimatschil littopaniK : Koecu ha luk-  
guna, eli Luet : tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek,  
woak lappi thagittik knewihhumotsch, woak : ntita  
Wetochwink nda? luepannik : Koecu eet wentschi Luet :  
Tschitsch thagitti? atta nowoatowuneeN Elaptonet. Nan-  
ne Jesus owoahap wtelli gatta ntutemawawall, woak wteli-  
lapanil : Untschi ntutemawachtijek, eli Laptoneja,  
tschitsch thagitti mattatsch knewihhimowek, woak lappi  
thagitti knewihhimotsch? Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktelloh-  
humo : pemeuchtumihhimotsch, woak salamuihhimotsch,  
schuk Pemhakamigek wulelendamoaksch; kiluwatsch  
schiwelendamohhumo, ili Kschiwelendamoaganowa glup-  
piechentsch Wulelendamoaganink.

Ochqueu nunschete, Schiwelendamogan wtachguk, eli  
tpisgauwihhilachtan, schuk metschi gischigite Amementit,  
atta tschitsch meschatamowi Wipachsoagan; Wulelenda-  
moaganink untschi, eli Gischigit Amementit Pemhakami-  
gek. Woak kiluwa juke gotchukuwa Schiwelendamoag-  
gan, schuk lappitsch knewullohhumo woak wulelenda-  
mohhumotsch Ktehuwawunk, woak Gulelendamoaganowa,  
mattatsch auwen kpallilennamaguwa. Woak nanne Gisch-  
quike atta koecu ntutemauwihhimotsch. Wulamoeju,  
wulamoeju ktellohhumo : Wetochwink ta koecu winuwe-  
jektsch Ni Ndellowunsowoaganink, necamatsch kteliech-  
gunewo. Juke petschi atta koecu guwinuwejek Ndelle-  
wunsowoaganink. Winuwek, natsch gundenummenewo,  
wentschitsch pakandhatteu Gulelendamoaganowa. Juke  
Enendhakewoagan ktellohhumo: schuk tpsiquihhillechtsch  
endatsch matta tschitsch Enendhakewoagan ktake-  
nupemolowek, schuk kschiechi genendellohhumotsch un-  
tschi Noochunk. Nanne Gischquike guwinuwenewotsch  
Ndellewunsowoaganink; woak matta ktellohhumo ntel-  
litsch papatamoelchittenewo Wetochwink; Ntitechquo  
Wetochwink nihillatschi wdahowalguwa eli ni ktahowa-  
lihimo, woak golsittamenewo ntelli Getanittowitink



noom. Wetochwink untschi ngittschin, woak Pemhakamigek npanep : lappi ngattamen Pemhakamigek woak Wetochwink ndan. Gegegimatschil wtellawawall : penna, juke kschachachkaptone, woak matta Enendhakewoagan gewundamowi. Juke woawelendamohhena, ktelli wemi koecu gowoaton, woak atta ahoweli auwen ntutemagowi. Wuntschi nolsittameneen, Getanittowitink wemanup. Jesus nachgomawall : Juke golsittamobhumo. Loquek tpisquihhillauchtsch, woak metschi leu, endatsch achsehhellajek Memajauchsit enda Nihillatamat, woak ngallijeque, nechohatsch npiwihhilan, schuk atta nechohaleniwi, eli Wetochwink nowitawemuk. Jun wentschi lellek, wentschi Wulangundowoaganijek Nhakenk. Pemhakamigek Sacquauchsoaganihhimo ; schuk nagelawendik, ndallowigamenep Pemhakamigek.

Jesus tendchaptonetup, aspocquep li Awossagame, woak laptonep : Wetochemellan ! metschi tpisquihhilleu wentschi gemachelemoachgenima Quisis, wentschitsch Quisis kepe machelemoachgenimgun ; eli gemilane Alouchsowoagan, wentschi Nihillatamat wemi Wehokeyit, wentschitsch hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan milinde wemi endchi gemilane. Woak jun hallemiwi Pommauchsowoagan, wentschitsch gowoachgun nekti Wulamoewonnittowian, woak wtellitsch woahanewo Jesus Christ Petalogalat. Gemachelemoachgenimellenep Pemhakamigek, woak ngischaloge Mikemossoowoagan milijannup. Woak juke Wetochemellan allouchsohalil nihillatschi Kakenk nachpi Ktallewussowoagan witsche nihillatamenep Kakenk nelema etekup Pemhakamik. Nendellap Ktellewunsowoagan ju enda Lauchsitschik endchi milijannup untschi Pemhakamigek. Knihillalapannik woak gemilinepannik, woak glennemenewo Ktaptionacan. Juke owoatonewo, wemi endchi milijannup, Kakenk wentschijey. Ntutechquo nil Aptonaganall milijannup, nemilanewoap woak wunatenumenewo, woak woawelendamenewo, ndelli Ka-

kenk noom, woak olsittamenewo ktelli petalogalijanup. Nik npatamoelcha, matta Pemhakamigek npatamoelcha-wi, schuk untschi nik milijannik, ntite ki nihillala. Woak wemi nihillatama kepe nihillataman, woak ki nihillataman, nepe nihillatamen, woak kschiechi nowoachgun. Woak metschi matta ndappiwi jü Hakink, schuk necamawa Pemhakamigek achpoak, woak ni npatsch Epian. Eluwussian Wetochemellan, wulahl Ktellewunsowoaganink nik milianpannik, wentschitsch nguttitehachtit elgiqui kiluna nguttitehagenk. Seki witawemapanil Pemhakamigek. ndahhellapanik Ktellewunsowoaganink. Nik milianpanik, nulinatschihap, woak atta ngutti ankhilla-siwi schuk Quis Tewongelluk, wentschitsch pakantschilewall Elekhasikil. Schuk juke npa Epian, woak junndellaptone Pemhakamigek, wentschitsch Nolelendamoagan Hokewawunk pakandhatteu. Nemilaneuwap Ktaptanagan woak Pemhakamik schingalawawall, eli matta wentschijeyichtik Pemhakamigek, elgiqui nepe matta nuntschijeyiwi Pemhakamigek. Matta nuwinuwewi ktellitsch natenan untschi Pemhakamigek, schuk ktellitsch natschihan untschi Mezit. Matta Pemhakamigek untschijeyiwiwak, elgiqui nepe matta nuntschijeyiwi Pemhakamigek. Kschiechauchsohalau Gulamoewoacanink: Ktaptanacan Walamoewoagano. Ki elgiqui petalogalinep Pemhakamigek, nepe ndallogalawak Pemhakamigek. Nihillatschi ngeschiechauchsohala Nhakey untschi necamawa, wentschi woak kschiechauchsichtit Wulamoewoaganink. Woak matta schuk jukik nechoha undangunsiwi, schuk woak untschi nik wulistauwichtit untschi Eluwechtit; Wentschi wemi nguttitehachtit, elgiqui Ki Wetochemellan Nhakenk, woak ni Kakenk, wentschi woak Nhakenanink nguttitehachtit, weutschi Woawelendank Pemhakamik ktelli Petalogalian. Woak nemilaneuwap Wdallewussoagan ki milijannup, wentschitsch nguttitchachtit elgiqui kiluna nguttitehaneen. Ni Hokewawunk, woak ki Nhakenk, wentschi pakantschi

nguttitehachtit, woak wentschitsch woataque Pmhakamik ktelli petalogalinep, woak ktelli ahowalawak, elgi-qui ktahowali. Wetochemellan, ndajandam ta ta Epia, woaktsch witawemichtit nik milianpannik, wentschitsch nemhittit Ndallewussowogan ki milijannup; nite ktahowalinep nelema wuligachingup Pmhakamigek.

Wetochemellan Schachachgapewian, atta gowoachgowiwak Pmhakamigek. Schuk ni gowohellen, woak jukik wtelli woawelendamene wo ktelli petalogalinep. Woak nendellapanik Ktellewunswogan, woak anschitsch nendellawak, wentschitsch Ahoaltowogan, nachpene ahowalian wdappitaguawaktsch woak ni ndappitawawak.

#### SECTION 111.

Jesus jun Elaptonetup, ktschip untschi Utenink, Siposink gamink eep, luwunsu Kidron, apatschiu lappi nanné Ehelissid li Wachtschunk Elewunsik Olive; schuk ne Gegegimatschil witscheuchgol. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil: Juke Welaquik wemi ktaschalawechgussihimo untschi Nhakenk. Eli Lekhasik: Npakamau Nechnutemektschet, woaksch Meniechink Memekschak sehellewak: Schuk metschi lappi amuijane, niganitsch li Gallilee.

Schuk Peter nachgutem wtellawall: Ili wemi achschalawechgussichtite untschi Kakenk, ni a atta haschi ndaschalawechgewi untschi Kakenk. Jesus wtellawall: kitschiwi ktellel: Juke Welaquik kpassowentsch Nhakey nachen. Schuk ikalissi laptoneu: Ilitsch witangellomelane, matta am npassowewon Kakey. Nall woak wemi wtellowenewo Gegegimatschil.

#### SECTION 112.

Nanne paan Jesus witscheuchgol Elewunsik Gethsemane; talli menenachkhasop, enda mattemigecht tit Jesus woak Gegegimatschil. Schuk Judas Getschihillalat,

woak owoatonep Epilit; eli Jesus ametschimi ika wtachtitit Gegegimatschil. Ika pejate wtellawall: Lemattachpik jun, seki mauwi patamajak ikali. Witscheuchgol Peter, Jacobus woak Johannes, woak eliwi Quisall Zebedæi, woak wuntschi schiwelendamop, nanungihhillep, woak ksukquamallsop. Nanne Jesus wtellawall: Ni Ntschitschank husca schiwelendam ika petschi Anglowoaganink. Na ju achpik, woapitawik witschi. Nan wdallemussin wdaan seshaki Achsin Lanechwink, wtenda Hakink wdelihilan ika petschi Wuschgingunk, woak patamau, apui a leke Hour lowihhilake, woak lue: Abba Nocha! kaski a leke, woak kehella wemi koecu apuat talli Kakenk. Ju, wendenummauwil jun Mehhmenetunk! ilik matta ni eli Wulelendamak, schuk ki eli wulelendamantsch leu.

Lappi peu Gegegimatschil Epilit, wunewawall wtelli gauwilin, wtellawall Peterall: Simón, gauwi ki? ta leu, atta knita woapitawiwi ngutti Hour? Woapik, woak patamak, wentschitsch matta allohikaguwek Achquetschiechtowoagan: Wtschitschank kitschiwi lilchpo, schuk Wachtuchwepi schauweu. Lappi woak allumsu, mauwi patamau, luep: Nocha! matta ksi apuattowi, jun Mehhmenetunk lowihhilleu gentsch ni menejane? nennatsch ne leu ki eli wulelendam. Apatschia lappi, wunewawall wtelli gauwilin, gusquamandamenewo Wuschginguwa eli gachtonquamhittit, matta owoatowunewo koecu a eli nachgutemichtit. Woak wunukalawall, allumsu lappi nachen mauwi patamau, lappi woak nenna wdelaptonep. Nanne Ensichelall otchukolantschi Awossagame, tschitanilawemap. Nanne mehhmetangellop, untschi ihikalissi patamau (amangiechsop woak Suppinguall sogahellewall, Ebr. 5, 7.) Schuk Wtaptessoagan linaquachtot tat Mhuk amangi pankpechen Hakink. Nan wdamuin untschi enda Patamatup, woak otchap Gegegimatschil nachen, wunewawall wtelli gauwinewo eli schiwelendamichtit, wtella-

wall : guwingitsch juke gauwihhimo, liwiechinhummo ?  
 metschi tepi ! pachsuequik, patamak, wentschitsch Ach-  
 quetschiechtowoagan matta allohikaguwek. Loquek,  
 Hour pejeju, na Wequisemukuk Lennowall milanall  
 Memachtschilissitschik. Pachsuequik, allumsittamook ;  
 loquek, nanne Getschihillalit pechuwappo.

## SECTION 113.

Nelaptonetup, Judas, Mejauchsit attach nische End-  
 chitschik peep, petschi nachpoochwe macheli Lennowall,  
 mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisall Wdalloga-  
 ganall, petschi gelennemook Woasicanall, Tangamicanall,  
 woak Apehellicanall.

Jesus Wewoatak wemi koecu meschikaguk, ktschip  
 woak wtellawall : Auwen Natonawek ? Wunachgomawall :  
 Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth. Jesus wtellawall : Ni han !  
 Schuk Getschihillalatup witsche ika nipoop. Na elgiqui  
 Jesus Laat : Ni han ! achtschaktscheuchewoak, woak  
 Hakink lihillewak. Lappi woak wunattutemawall : Au-  
 wen Natonawek ? Luewak : Jesus Wentschijeyit Naza-  
 reth. Jesus wtellawall : Metschi ktellohumo, Ni han.  
 Ni kehella ndonawijeque, ju, lelem juk allumsgachtit.  
 Wentschitsch pakantschi leek Elaptonetup : Matta ndank-  
 hillawi ngutti milianpännik. Woak Getschihillalowet  
 milapanil Kigenolewoagan, wtellapanil : Auwenitsch  
 Mostonamak, nall nan thunno, allumochwalo, wulige-  
 nachgiho. Woak schawi otchawall Jesussall, luep :  
 Quawangomel Rabbi ! woak mostonamawall. Schuk  
 Jesus wtellawall : Elangomellan, quatsch pajan ? Juda,  
 getschihillala Wequisemukuk Lennowall untschi Mosto-  
 nandewoagan ? Nanne ika wdannewawall Jesussall wta-  
 hunnawawall.

Nannil Witscheuchgukil nembittite elek, wtellgol : Ni-  
 hillalijen, ktawedhikegehhmenatsch Tangamican ?  
 Woak Mejauchsit, Simon Peter tangamicanop, kutschi-

hillachton, pakamawall mechi Pipemetonhet Wdallogaganall, wtamachquitehemauwan Wdellenahawanink Wendachquiechink Hittawak, woak Allogacan luwunsop Malchus. Schuk Jesus wtellawall: Nanne shaki leketsch. Nanne mischenumnauwap Hittawak, kikehawall lappi; woak Peterall wtellawall: Wulatol lappi Ktangamican Ehattek: Ntitechquo auwentsch Eweget Tangamican, wundangelen a. Ktiteha matta a nhitta patamauwawi Nooch ili juke, ntelli a petalogalate alfo-wiwi attach nischa Legion Ensichelall? Matta ksi nemewon Mehhmenetunk nen Nooch Militup? tatsch ha untschi pakantschi leu Elekhasik? Natsch ha ne leu.

Nanne majawi Hourink, Jesus wtellawall mechi Pipemetonhetschil woak Captenitschil untschi Tempelink, woak Gegeyjumhetschil nil wetchukgil: kpetschi loochwenewo tat quonna Nanhilowet knapenallahhimo; Ni ha gatta thunnihhimo nachpi Tangamicanall woak Mhitgussall. Bischil han gunigischuk quitawemellohhumoap Tempelink, ntenda achgegingenep, atta haschi ika ktannihhimo. Schuk juke tpisgauwihillachtahhimo, woak Wdallewusswoagan Pegenink; wemi jun untschi leek, wentschitsch pakantschi leek Elekhasik untschi nik Niganiweuchsitpannik. Nanne wemi Gegegimatschil wunukalugol wschimopannik. Woak mauchsu achpop Wuskino, nan nahockep, jajek Hempes achgop mettachquochemen Sopsowoagan, woak Wuskinowak wdannawawall; schuk wunukachteschimuin Wtahempsum, allemi sopschimop.

#### SECTION 114.

Nan nik Mechelgik Lennowak, woak Captain, woak Tschuak Wdalloganowawall tahhunawawall Jessussall woak gochpilawawall, woak nhittami Hannasink li wdallemisachgapenewawall Militaquall Caiaphas nennall ne Getink mechi Pipemetonhetup. Nennall na Caiaphas eli

Latup Tschuall, alluwiwi wulit, mauchsu Lenno wdangelen untschi wemi. Woak Hannas wdallogemuin untschi allumoochwalind mechi Pipemetonhetink Caiaphas, wemi Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumbhetschik, woak We-woatangik enda Mawunappichtitup.

Schuk Simon Peter wtegasop wahellami wtenk, woak pili Gegegimgussit. Nan Gegegimgussit wewiechgopanil mechi Pipemetonhetschil, woak witsche ndemigep Jesus metemigete li mechi Pipemetonhet Wikit; Schuk Peter Schajisquande nipop. Nanne kutschin takan Gegegimgussit nan wewiechgukup mechi Pipemmetonhetschil, woak wtaptonalap Ochquewall Natschisquandawetschil, mattomigalawall Peterall. Nanne Allogaganak tindeuchenepanik lawunde enda Mawewink, woak wulummachdappinewoap woak Peter ika lemattachpop, ajawossop, gachtauweuchsop tatsch elek. Schuk meechi Pipemetonhet Jesussall wunattutemawall untschi Gegegimatschil, woak Elittonhet. Jesus nachgutem wtellawall: Metschi wemi aüwen npendagop Elaptonejap. Woak abtschi ngagegingep enda Sculink woak Tempelink, enda wemi Ntschuak Mawehhellachtitup, atta kimi koecu ndiiloweuhump. Quatsch Ntutemauwijan Ni; Ntutemau nik owoatonewo koecu Elowejap. Metschi jun lute, mauchsu Allogacan ika Nipawitup Papachgellentsch wtauwetelan Jesussall, woak luep: Nennind ktelli nachgoman mechi Pipemetonhet? Jesus wunachgomapanil: Mattaptonejannek, pennundlikel ntelli mattaptonen; schuk majavaptonijane, quatsch han pakamijan? Nanne menge Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumbhetschik, woak wemi Elatschimolsitschik wunattonamenewo wentschi N'Jesussall machtakenimachtit, wentschitsch nihillachtit; Schuk attago mochgamowiwak. Mechel Metachgenimat, schuk atta majawiechenowip Mactakenindewoagan. Wtenk untschi nischowak pepannik Metachgenimachtit, luepanik: Npendawawuna elowete: Loganechwintsch Pata-

mawesigawan menitongup untschi Wunachgemamink, woak nacha Gisquike pili ngischiton, mattatsch Wunachgema auwegewon. Schuk ili nen elachgeningussite esquò majawiechenowip.

Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet pasquin, lelawi nipop, wunnattutemawall Jesussall luep: Matta koecu ktelli nachgutemowon nan Elachgenimgejan? Schuk Jesus tschitgussop, atta koecu luewip. Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet wtellap: ktellel juke talli elinquechink Pemauchsit Getanittowit, lineen, ki eet Christin Quisemukgun Eluwilissit Getanittowit? Jesus luep: Ni han. Woak ni ktellenewo: Juke wuntschi knëwoawotsch Wequisemukuk Lennowall Lemachdappit Wtellenahawanink Eluwussit, woaktsch peu, Achgumhokunk wdappin untschi Awossagame.

Nanne mechi Pipemetonhet tattochgillachton Equit woak luep: Metsebi pallaptonëu li Getanittowitink, koecu a wentschi ikalissi Ndonamank, wewitschiechen Pennundhakewoagan? Loquek juke metschi kpendawoawa Pallaptonacan Eluwet li Getanittowitink. Koecu ktitehahhimo? Wemi gendelemawawall luepanik: pataton wtangellen. Nan wsukhalanewo Wuschgingunk, woak Lennowak Gélenatschil Jesussall guptschewelemawawall, woak mettachsquochemawanewo Wuschkingunk, woak pakamawawall Wonannink luewak: Wihhilineen ki Christ, auwen kpakamuk? macheli, woak pili matschilawawall. Woak Allogaganak packamawawall Wuschgingunk.

#### SECTION 115.

Schuk Peter kotschemunk lemattachpop, nanne paan mechi Pipemetonhet Wdallogaganall Ochque, ne Nutschisquandowet; newotte Peterall Lemachdappit wscheyiskete enda Awossit, pennawawall woak lue: Won woak wihitschewoapanil, woak nil wtellawall: Matta ksi kepe Mejauchsian wo Lenno Gegegimatschil? kepe qui-



hitschewoap Jesus Wentschijeyit Galilee. Schuk wemi elinquechinhattit wtenda passowen, woak luep: Matta tani; atta nowoahuwi, woak atta newoatowi koecu Elowejan. Nanne kutschin wdaan Elisquandek, nanne Tipas guntschimuin. Schuk nanne enda ktschite, wo Ochque lappi wunewawall, woak takan, won wtellawall Epi tschil: Won Mejauchsit wihitschewawall Jesussall Wentschijeyit Nazareth. Woak nik wtellawawall: Atta ksi ki Mejauchsian necama Gegegimatschil? woak lappi pachsoweu, woak kitaptonep: matta nowoahawi na Lenno. Woak ikalissi gachti ngutti Hour mejauchsitschi mechi Pipemtonhet Wdallogaganall, nall na eli Langomat nil, Peter amachguitehhemawatup Hittawak, kitaptonep woak luep: Kitschiwi won wihitschewoapanil, necama woak untschijeyin Gallilee; woak Peterall wtellawall: Matta ksi knewullohumsa ktelli witschewoan enda Menenachkhasik? woak nik giechgi Nipawitschik luepanik: kitschiwi kepe Mejauchsian, nanne guntschijeyin, Elliechsian getschihillalukgun. Schuk lappi pachsoweu, woak wuntschi mattaptonep woak kitaptonep: Atta ni nowoahawi na Lenno kiluwa Elowejek. Nanne schawi Nelaptonetup, Tipas gintschimuip metschi nischen. Woak Nihillalquonk gluppiu, pennawawall Peterall. Woak Peter meschattamen elgukup Nihillalquengil elate: Esquotsch Tipas gintschimuik nischen, kpassowentsch Nhakey nachen. Woak tschip, husca lalpak.

## SECTION 116.

*Elekup Freydeke.*

Woak schawi metschi Gischapan mawehhelepanik Gegyjumhetschik, mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak We-woatangik, wtakenutemenewoap Jesussall wentschi nihilachtit. Woak wdallemoochwulawawall enda Latschi-

molsichtit, mamtschitschi wunatutemawachtit, woak wtellapanil: Kehella eet, Christ Kakey? lineen. Schuk wdellapanil: Lelleque, matta a golsittamiwek, woak ntutemoleque, atta a nachgutemiwek, woak ijabtschi matta ponimiwek. Newentschi juke untschitsch wulemachdappin ju enda Lauchsit Quisall Wtellenahawanink Getanittowit Wdallewussowoagan. Nanne wemi luepannik: kitschiwi Getanittowit Oquisin Kakey? wtellawall: kiluwa Eluwejek nan ndellsin. Luepannik: Quatsch ha ikalissi ndonamenk wewitschiechen Woadhikewoagan? Metschi npendawawuna nihillatschi untschi Wdonink. Woak wemi Endchitpannik pachsucquipannik; woak Jesussall metschi lappi gachpilachtite, allumoochwalawawall untschi Caiaphas, peschuwawall Ehendalatschimolsink Wiquahemink eli Esquandek, woak mekenewawall Hokeyall Sakimawall Pontius Pilate.

### SECTION 117.

Nanne Judas Getschihillalatup nenke wtelli metschi gendelemuxu wtellitsch nhillan, alacquelendamop, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschil woak Gegeyjumbhetschil lappi petonall nachenachk tchenno! Sylbelall, woak laptonep: npallalogasi eli ngetschihillalak Mhuk Pelachpit. Luepannik: koecu hatsch niluna ntelli penaüwelendamenk? ki kta nihillatschi penaüwelem Kakey! Nanne Sylbelall Tempelink wdelahenep, allumhattachgihhilleu, wdanep gutschiechquepilau Hokeyall, woak dalaktschetchin; woak loamunque etegup ktitechen. Acts 1, 14.

Schuk mechi Pipemetonhetschik wunatenummenewo Sylbelall, woak luepanik; Atta ne wuliechenowi Pata-mawas Menutenk hatton Mhuku-Enhawachtowoagan jun. Schuk wtakenutemenewoap woak na untschi mehallamopanik Haki Ehasisquahushetschil ehendatsch ktawunend Memsoochhetschik. Newentschi nanne Haki Luwunsik Mhuku Haki juke petschi. Ne talli pakantschi leep

Elaptonetup Niganiweuchsitup luete: Wendenumment-  
woap untschi Israel Amemensak nachenachk tchen-  
nol Sylbelall, elawachtop na Lenno nan wdelawachtohe-  
panik, woak mekenewawall untschi Haki Ehasisquahus-  
hetschil, Néhellatank Elitup wentschi laptoneja.

## SECTION 118.

Schuk N Tschuak atta mattemikewipanik enda Latschi-  
molsink Wiquahemink wentschi matta pallichquichtik ;\*  
schuk wentschi nhitta mizichtit Passah. Newentschi  
Pilate untschi ktschip, wtellapanil: koecu wo Lenno  
ktellachgenimawo? Nachgutemichtit wtellapanil: Wonni  
atta mchinqui metschilissique, atta a kpetolowanap Ho-  
keyall. Pilate wtellawall nil: kiluwa allumoochwalo la-  
kenimo Elilenijek. Tschuak wtellawawall: Atta niluna  
nihillatamowüneen auwen nhillan; wentschi Wulamoe-  
juwik Jesus, Elaptonetup, woadhikete tatsch Elan-  
geluk.

## SECTION 119.

Nanne wuntschi machtakenimawawall, luepanik: Ne-  
mochgawawuna won Lenno wtelli wemi auweni amatschi-  
laweman, woak quidhikeu wentschi atta mawenemawa-  
wenk Kittakima, woak lue: Christ ni Nhakey woak Nsa-  
kima. Pilate lappi Allamiquahemunk eep enda Latschi-  
molsink, untschimawall Jesussall, woak Jesus ika nipop  
Sakimawunk, won wtellapanil: Ki eet Ksakima talli  
Tschuink? Jesus nachgutem woak wtellawall: Ki eet  
nihillatschi kteyilaptonen, schitta takanik ndellachgenim-  
gun? Pilate laptonep: Ni eet Ntschu Nhakey? Witsche  
Elliechsian, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik nihillate-  
lukgunewo Kakey, koecu ktellawewi? Jesus nachgutem:  
Ni Nsakimawoagan atta ta untschjeyiwi jun Pemhaka-

---

(\* Alende Ntschuak mizopanik Passah ngutti Gischque wtenk.)

migek : Nsakimawoagan am Pembakamik wentschijeyike, Ndallogaganak am allutawak wentschi Ntschuak matta liechtasichtik Nhakey. Schuk juke Nsakimawoagan atta ne untschijeyiwi. Pilate wtellawall : Nanne Ksakima quajaqui ? Jesus nachgutem : Nanne Elowejā Nsakima, woak na ju wentschi talli mehittachpian, woak nuntschi npaan Pembakamigek wentschitsch nowoadhiken Wulamoewoagan. Auwen Wulamoewoaganink wentschijeyite, natsch ngelsittak. Pilate wtellapanil : koecu hatsch nen Nelewundasik Wulamoewoagan ? Metschi ne luete, lappi wdallemi ktschip, Tschuink eep woak wtellapanil : Atta nemochgamaawawi koecu Pallowewit. Mengi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Gegeyjumbetschik huscatek machtakenjmawall, schuk necama atta a nachgutemowi. Nanne Pilate wtellawall : Matta genachgutemowi ? glista, elgiqui mamachtakeningejan ! schuk necama techi atta koecu luewi, wentschi Sakima husca wtenda ganschendamop. Schuk necamawa nan iilapachtonechtitup luepanik : Wemi auwenil wtschanelendamohenall, üntsch, eli Elakgeginget wemi Pepamuteneyik Tschuink talli, nhittami talli Gallilee, teek naju petschi.

Nanne Pilate pendanke untschi Gallilee, wunattochto, schi eet ta Gallilee wentschijeyite ? woak pendanke eli Herod enda Nihillatank wentschijeyite, nan wdallogemop allumoochwalinde Herodesink, na nil Gischguwall tpsiqui wdappinep Jerusalem. Herodes newotte Jesussall, husca wulelendamop, eli nichninuntschi gachta newoapanil. Eli abtschi macheli wdelsittamenepanil ; ibilitehep jukella newoan ehelikhiqi Achganschilalloget, woak macheli koecu ntutemauwap. Schuk Jesus atta nachgutemowi. Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Wewoatangik ika Nipawitschik husca wtakenimawawall. Schuk Herodes woak Machtagewinowall mamachtschimawawall, woak wunachxotawawawall, takunawawall woapelechen Schackhoquiwan lappi wdallemalogemuinall Pilatink. Nanne

Gischquike Pilate woak Herodes wulangundowak, eli ninutschi schingaltapanik.

## SECTION 120.

Schuk Pilate mawemawall nik mengi Pipemetonhetschik, Gegeyjumhetschik woak Mechelgik Tacquoagik, wtellawall nil: Wo kpetawinewo won Lenno, allachschi Ehachgihoket, penno natutemauwap elinquechinek, schuk atta techi nemochgamawawi kiluwa Elakenimek; Herodes woak na atta; ntite nada ntellalogenmuinep, loquek atta koecu mochgasiwi wentschi pataton wtangelen. Newentschi nsesegauwihan natsch ne nponihan.

Schuk mechi Gischquike Sakima wdelilelinep wentschi wtennan Gebhasitschil auwenil necamawa gatta Ktennachtitschil. Nanne likhiqui kpahasop majauchsallowiwi Pallalogasit, eluwunsop Barrabas, nennall witsche takanik Pallalogasitschik kpahasop, nik nhillowepanik. Woak nik Mechelgik amangaptonewak, woak winuwammap, wentschitsch lihachtit ninutschi elilenichtit. Newentschi Pilate wdellapanil metschi mawehhelflachte: Auwen getalek wentschi lachennak? Barrabas, schita Jesus, na Elakenimgussit Christ. Eli wuliwoatam, mengi Pipemetonhetschik wtelli mekenepannil eli schinginawoapanil. Woak enda Latschimolsink Hapachpunink lemattachpite, Wikimatschil petalogemuilin, wentschi lukup; katschi koecu ktelihawi won Schachachgapewit Lenno, juke Gischquik husca ndawendamenep Lunguamwoaganink necama untschi. Schuk mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Gegeyjumhetschik wdatschinkhalawawak nik Mechelgik, Barrabas a winuwechtite woak Jesus nhillinde. Nanne Sakima nachgutem woak wtellawall nil: Auweni getalek jukik nischowak wentschi lachenan? Wemalamoak elowechtite: palliwi atetsch won, woak Barrabas milineen. Pilate lappi aman-

giechsop, gatta lachennap Jesus, woak luep : koecu hatsch ndelihan Jesus, Elakenimgussit Christ? Wemalamoak : psacquiteho, psacquiteho.

Pilate nachen lappi wtellawall : koecu ha pallalogasu ? atta nemochgamauwawi ta wentschi nhillinde. Newentschi nsesegauwihoan natsch ne ponihan. Schuk nan iilalamuichtite, gotatamenewoap psacquitehhoan, woak necamawa, woak mengi Pipemetonhetschik eli ganschalamuichtitup, patachwilsopanik.

### SECTION 121.

Nanne Pilate nenke wtelli atta koecu patatowon, schuk allowiwi pendaquot Sacquilawendewoagan, wunattemmen Mbi, guschiehtonall Wunachgall wemi elinquechinittit, woak laptonep : Ni npallachpin won Schachachgapewit Lenno Omocum, kiluwa nihillatschi penauwelendamook. Na wemi Endchitpannik nachgutemopanik, luepanik : Omocum pejewiketsch Nhakenanink woak Ndamemensemenanink. Nanne Pilate gatta wulilawehawak nik Mechelgik woak lachennap Barabas, schuk Jesussall wdallogemuin, sesegauwihunde, woak mekenewawall psacquitehunde.

Nanne Sakima Machtagewinowall wunattenawall Jesusall enda Latschimolsink, woak pakantschi mawehhel-lewak, guttenummauwan Equilit, wtakunawawall Sakimawi Schakhocquiwan, woak metschi gischitochtitup achsinni Gawunschall Apachtoquepi, Wilink wdadawanewo, woak gelendelawawall Wigenask Wtellenahawanink, wunischitquitawawall, poapoalipapatamauwawall woak unachxotawawawall, luepanik : Quawangomgus-sian Sakimajan Tschuink. Woak sasuchoalawawall, Packalintsch wtauwehenewo, packamawawall Wonannink, wunatenummenewo Wigenask, papachgammawawall Wilink.

## SECTION 122.

Nanne Pilate lappi kotschemunk eep, wtellawall nil wemi: pennamook, nada kpetolenewoa wentschitsch Woatawek, matta koecu mandomgussiwi. Nanne wentschi Jesus untschi ktschip, Wilink achsinni Gawunschall apachtoquepiso, woak ne wtacquin Welhik Schakhocquiwan. Woak wtellawall: Penno Elinaxit Lenno! Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Allogaganak newoachte, amangiechsoak, luepanik: psacquiteho, psacquiteho! Pilate wtellapanil: kiluwa allumoochwalo, psacquitehuwa: ntitechta atta nemowi ta koecu Pelawewit. Tschuak nachgutemawawall: Niluna Lilenowoagan hatteu, untschitsch wtangellen, eli necama nihillatschi gischimawall Hokeyall Getanittowit Quisall. Pilate pendanke Ejilaptonenk, ikallissi husca wischasop. Woak lappi Wiquahemunk eep, woak ntutemauwap Jesussall: Ta guntschijeyin? Schuk Jesus atta nachgutemowi. Nanne Pilate wtellawall: Atta genachgomowi? Matta ksi gowoatowon ntelli nihillatamen li psacquitehoalen, woak ntelli nihillatamen nihillapeuhoalen? Jesus nachgutem: Ki matta techi ktallewussiwon Nhakey, atta milgussiwonpanne untschi Hokunk. Newentschi na milquonnup Nhakey, allowiwi pallawaju. Nanne untschi Pilate penauwelendamenep ta Elenumat wentschi Lachenat. Schuk Tschuak ganschalamoak luepanik: Wonni lachennachtetsch, atta a ktelangomawi mechi Sakimat. Ntitechquo auwen Sakimauchet Hokeyall, tschuppelemawall mechi Sakimatschil. Pilate pendanke Ejilaptonenk, kotschemunk wdelopchwalawall Jesussall, woak mechi Hapachpunink lemattachpop enda Luwunsik Achsinnowik, schuk Hebrew Ejiliechsink Gabbatha. Schuk ne Gischquik Nutenaxink, eli pechuwiwhillep muchi Gischgu Passah, lelawi Gischuch achpop. Nan wtellawall Tschuall: Penno Ksakimajumowo. Schuk aman-

gaptonepanik : palli atetsch, psacquiteho ! Pilate wtella-  
panil : Npesachquitehuwan Ksakimajumowo ? Mechi  
Pipemetonhetschik nachgutem : atta niluna pili Nsaki-  
majumowuna, schuk ne Cesar. (Kittakima) Nanne  
meken litsch psacquitehoan.

## SECTION 123.

Woak Machtagewinowak wunatanewoap Jesussall, gut-  
tenumauwanewo Welhik Schakhocquiwan, woak nihil-  
latschi Ehachquilit pindawanewo, wdallemoochwalawa-  
wall enda gatta psacquitehachtit. Woak wutgichwinep  
Aschtetehasik, wdeloochwalanewoap enda Luwunsik  
Wochganantpall, schita Golgatha, Hebrew Ejiliechsink.  
Nanne allumoochwalinde, tahunnawawall Lennowall  
Pemishikawachtitschil, moop Hagihacanink, luwuhsoop  
Simon, Cyrene wentschijeyop, Alexander woak Rufus  
Ochuwall ; Nan wtatschinkhalawawall wentschi Na-  
jundamauwat Aschtetehasik. Woak Mechelgik wtegau-  
woapanil, woak Ochquewak nik nawotteuchtumopanik,  
woak schiwelendamopanik necama untschi. Schuk Jesus  
ikali glupoquep wtellawall : Wo Wdanall untschi Jeru-  
salem, katschi wundeuchtenkhok untschi Nhakey, schuk  
untschi Kakewo lepakgok, woak untschi Genitschanuwa-  
wak. Schi, loquek tpisquihhilleuchtsch endatsch Lapto-  
nenk : Wo Welatenamitschik atta haschi Wenitschanik,  
woak atta nohhulak Amemensall ! Nennatsch wununtschi  
laptonewak : Achogaquengetsch Mengachtingil ! woak  
nil Wachtschuwall metacquigaquengetsch ! Ntitechquo  
Esgaquit Mhittuk liechguque, tatsch ha wtellsin Mchoak ?

Schuk woak tacquoak nischowak Metschilissitschik  
allumoochwalapanil, wentschitsch witsche necama aptschi-  
maluxichtit. Nanne pejachtite Golgatha Elewunsik,  
menbapanil Schwapu, Wischwi wiamochki ; meschan-  
danke atta wingi menewon. Nan wtenda psacquite-  
hoanewoap, woak witschi nik nischowak Metschilis-



nitschik, mauchsu Wtellenahawanink, woak tacquoak Menantschiwanink, lelawi achpop Jesus. Na woak talli pakantschi leep Elekhasikup : Necama Memachtschilissitschik witachkimap.

Schuk Jesus laptonep : Nocha, pakitatamaui juk ! atta owoatonewo Elissichtit.

#### SECTION 124.

Machtagewinowak metschi psacquitehawachtite Jesus-sall, wunatenumenewo Equilitup, woak neweleneyachgennemenewo Memajauchsit Machtagewino ngutteleneyachgi ajumo ; woak ne Schakhocquiwan. Schuk Schakhocquiwan pomiechgawoßsop, matta geliechhasiwip. Nan wtakenutemenewoap luepanik : katschi ktakhammawachtiwuneen, schuk Gisgenican auwegetamook auwentsch Nehellatank Schakhocquiwan, woak nan wtellsinewoap. Wentschi Wulamoejuwik Elekhasikup : Wtakhammawachtinewo Equia, woak na Schakhocquiwan untschi Gisgenican wtauwekenewoap. Woak ika lematachpoak nutemalapanil. Woak metschi nacha Hourike enda psacquitehundup.

Schuk Pilate gischekhammen Mamalekhican, koecu Elachgeningussilit, pissachquiechemawall segantpechink Aschtetehasikink, lekhasop : Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth Tschuink enda Sakimat. Machelook Ntschuak wtakindamenewoap elekhasop, eli pechotschi untschi Utenink enda psacquitehundup Jesus. Woak ta lekhasop nacheleney achki Ejiliechsink, Hebrew ; Greek, woak Latin.

Nanne Tschuink Pipemetonhetschik wtellawawall Piltall : katschi lekhammowi : Enda Sakimat Tschuink, schuk necama wtelli gatta talli sakiman Tschuink. Pilate nachgutem : Nanne elekhamma natsch ne liechen. Schuk ika Pemsitschik husca mamachtaptonalawawall, tatan-tachgoquehbellewak, luepanik : Gisah, ki eli geloke-

nummen Patamawesigawan, natsch Gischitak Iappi nachokunakhake. Witschem Kakey, Getanittowit Quisemukquonne niechil na untschi Aschtetehasikunk. Woak Mechelgik ika Nipawitschik schuk penasowak. Woak mechi Pipemetonhetschik, Wewoatangik, woak Gegey-jumhetschik mamachtschimawawall, woak Mechelgik witschi luepanik : takanil witahemapanil, schuk atta wunitawi witahemawiwall Hokeyall. Christ Hokeyite, Israelink Sakimate, Getanittowitink untschi Aschtetehasikunk, nan ngelsittawawunatsch. Necama wunagalappanil Getanittowilitschil, wonni lachenguketsch wulilitehenemoalguke; Ntitechquo laptonep : Ni Getanittowit Oquisi Nhakey. Woak Machtagewinowak mamachtschimawawall, menhapanil Schwoapo, woak wtellapanil : Ki a sakimajane talli Tschuink, witschem Kakey. Woak Mejauchsit Metschilissit nik Psacquitehundpannik, mat-taptonalawall, luep : Christ hokeyijane, witschem Kakey, woak niluna. Nanne tacquoak nachgutem, quitelap, wtellawall : kepe matta quitajalawi Getanittowit, bischi witsche mechachwilawechgussi, woak niluna ktepi patatoneen wentschi mechachwelendameneen, eli pallalogasiwi; woak wtellawall Jesussall : Nihillalian, ika pajanne Ksakima-woaganink, woak meschalime. Woak Jesus wtellawall : Kitschiwi ktellel : Juke eli Gischquik, quitawemitsch talli Paradisink.

Schuk woak ika nipopanik giechgi Aschtetehasikink, Jesus Gohessall, woak Witgochquall Mary Cleophas Wikinatschil, woak Mary Magdalena. Jesus newotte Gohessall, woak Gegegimatpanil, nil Ahowalatschil witsche Nipawitschil, wtellawall Gohessall : Ochqueu, loquel, wonnitsch Goquisin. Woak nan wtellawall Gegegimatpanil : Loquel, wonnitsch Gogahoessin. Nanne Gegegimatpanil schawi wunatenap, woak witawemap.

Nanne guttasch Hourike (Pachhacqueke) pakenum-muihhillep wemi Haki, shaki peschkonk Hourink, woak

Gischuch alagischachsumnop. Woak peschgonk Hou-  
rink Jesus husca amangiechsop, woak laptonep: Eli;  
Eli, lama asabthani. Naune windasu: Npatanawos,  
Npatamawos! Quatsch Pakitewelemian? Woak alende  
ika Nipawitschik pendamichtite, luepannik: Glisto, un-  
tschimawall eet Eliassall.

Nanne Jesus woataque metschi wemi gischi leke wen-  
tschi pakantschi leu Elekhasigil, luep: Ngattosomui.  
Ika lemadhattep Schwoapu; Nanne mauchsu schihillep,  
woak wunatenummen Machtahhalley, pagachtschuppen  
Schwoapu, Wigcnask wdellamoton Machtahhellenk,  
woak menhawall.

Jesus metschi meschandanke Schwoapu, luep: Metschi  
pakantchi gischiechen. Woak Jesus lappi amangiechsop  
laptonep: Nocha, gemilel Ntschitschank li Genachgink!  
Metaptonette, allemi elappiquajawehhellep, nan wtan-  
gellen.

## SECTION 125.

Woak penna, Etschiechkhenson Patamoewigawanink  
nischeleneyachgihhillep, lelawi untschi Hokunk, petschi  
Hakink; Woak Haki nanungihhillep, Mengachsinnigil  
pachihillewall, Machtschicamiquall nihillatschi tetauwih-  
hillepanil, woak macheli Hokewo Welsittankpannik  
ahamuiphattopauik, nik Gewitpannik; ktschipanik un-  
tschi Machtschicamiquik, Jesus metschi amuite, pepannik  
Weluteneyik, woak m'cheli auwenil wunentsitawawa-  
panil.

Schuk na Captain tpisqui ika Nipawitup, woak nik.  
witsche nutemalapanil Jessussall, nemhittite Haki nanun-  
gihhillep, woak eli ganschilek, husca wischasopanik, woak  
na Captain mackelemoachgenimap Getanittowit, laptonep:  
Kitschiwi leu, wonni wulilissop Lenno, woak Getanitto-  
wit Oquisemukop. Woak wemi ika Epitpannik nemhit-

tite elek, pakandamenewoap Wdulhewink, woak lappi wtukiwak.

Schuk wemi Wewiechgukpannil wabellemitschi pemigapoak, woak Machelook Ochquewak Jesussall wtegauwoapanil untshi Gallilee Techtachpalgukil, na witsche achpopanik Mary Magdalena, woak Mary, Jacob woak Joses Gohessowawall (nik woak giechgi Aschtetehasikunk nipopanik) woak Salome, Zebedæi Wunitschanak Gohessowawall. Woak macheli takanik Ochquewak Epitpannik Jerusalem petschi witschewoapanil. Nik wunemenewoap wemi elekup.

#### SECTION 126.

Nanne wentschi Hokewo Sabbathdeke atta nanne liechenoque Aschtetehasikunk, eli nanne Gischgop Nutenaxink, ntitechquo nanne Sabbathdek husca muchigischgop; Tschuak winuwammawawall Pilatall wentschitsch pookhasike Wigatowawall, woak niechenasike Hokeyjuwawall. Newentschi Machtagewinowak ika pewak, gachkhawawall Wigattowawall nil nhittami, woak nil takanil witsche psacquitehapanil. Schuk Jesussink pejachtite, newoachtite wtelli metschi angellen, na matta gaehkamawawunewo Wigattall; Schuk mauchsu Machtagewino tangamawall Hopochquanink, nanne schawi Mbuk, woak Mbi untshihillep.

Woak na jun nengup, na woak woadhikenep, woak necama Welamoet; woak nanni owoaton wtelli wulamoen, kepewo wentschitsch wulistamek. Ntitechquo untshi ju leek, wentschi pakantschi leu Elekhasik: Atta ngutti Wochgan kachkhasiwi; woak lappi palliwi elekhasu, laptoneju: wunemenewotsch auweni Tengamachtit.

#### SECTION 127.

Schuk Wulaquike peep Ahhino wenk Arimathia Tschuink Utenink, luwunsop Joseph, wulapeju Atschi-

molsofino, wulilissop, woak schachachgapejop. Wonni  
 atta haschi witsche achgenimawipanil, eli necama woak  
 petonep Patamawos Wsagimawoaganink, woak olsitta-  
 woapanil Jesussall, schuk kimi, eli quitajalapanil Tschuall.  
 Won amintschioochwep Pilatink, winuwenep Jesus Ho-  
 key. Schuk Pilate wulelemelandamop eli metschi angel-  
 lukup, woak untschimap na Captain, wunattochtawanep  
 Jesus iangellop eet metschi? Woak metschi pendawate  
 na Captain, nanne gentsch wdelelingen milantsch Jesus  
 Hokey. Woak necama mehallamop jaket Hempus, woak  
 niechemap.

Nanne woak peep Nicodemus tpokuniwi Weuchtacha-  
 tup Jesusink, woak peto Myrrh, woak Aloes wiamochki  
 (wingimakhoke Besonall) nguttapachki pundachgat ach-  
 pami. Nanne wunatenumenewo Jesus Hokey wiwunieche-  
 mapanil jaket Hempussink, na wena welhik Hempus  
 nachpi wingimakhoke Besonall wdapiwiwuniechemauewo  
 Tschuak Elilenichtit eli pokhakehotichtit.

Woak ne talli enda psacquitehundup Joseph hattep en-  
 da Menenachkhasik, woak Menenachkhasikink weskink  
 Machtschicamik neca elogemelitup, Achsinnink gischal-  
 hengup, atta haschi auwen ikachpiwip. Nanne talli  
 wdahhellanewoap Jesus Hokey, eli Metenaxink gischop  
 talli Tschuink, woak eli metschi pechuwiwhillep Sabbath-  
 dek, woak pechotschi enda gischalengup na wena mchin-  
 qui Achsin wtelttschenemenewoap Wentschisquandek  
 Machtschicamik, woak allumsgepanik.

Schuk woak wtegawoapanil nik Ochquewak petschi  
 witschewoapanil untschi Gallilee, pennamenewoap enda  
 Pokhakenindup. Witsche achpop Mary Magdalene,  
 woak tacquoak Mary, Joses Gohessall, nik tpisqui Mach-  
 tschicamikunk lemattachpopanik, pennamenewoap ta  
 Eliehtonk Hokey. Nanne wtuckiwak, woak wawuliech-  
 tonewawall wingimaquagil Besonall, woak Schesihonach-

titsch. Woak ne Sabbathdeke clammachpoak untschi Lilenowoaganink.

### SECTION 128.

Newentschi Elachpajeke metschi lowihhilake Nutenaxink Gischgu, Mengi Pipemetonhetschik woak Pharisæisak tpittawi otchawoapanil Pilatall, wtellapanil: Nihillalan, nemeschatameneen won Ehogiuhoket Elap-tonetup ili lehellechete: Nitsch ndamuin nachi Gischquike. Newentschi ill, nutematasike enda Pokhakenind, shaki nacha Gischquike, wentschi Gegegimatpannil attapachtik, woak atta gomotgechtik, wentschitsch attaluechtik: Amuiwall untschi Anglowoagan, wentschi wtenk untschi achgihokete allowiwi machtschileke, elekup nhitam. Pilate wtellapanil: Golhallahhimo Nutematangiks, aak, wuli genachgitook eli Woatawek. Wdalle-musgepanik, ika wdahhelanewoap Nutematangik Machtschicamikunk; woak tschitani psacquiehtonewo Achsin.

### SECTION 129.

*Elekup Nihillalquonk amuite, woak elemussite li Awossagame.*

Metschi lowihillake Sabbathdeke, Mary Magdalena woak Mary, Jacob Gohessall, woak Salome tschitsch mehallamopanik wingimakhoke Besonall, wentschitsch pachtite woak schonachtite. Woak netami gischquike, nanne Gendowewoaganink, sedpokuniwi, ili pispapamocquachtop, giechgi getschinquehellake Gischuch, pepannik witsche kechoak tacquoagik Ochquewak, gattapennamenewo Machtschikamik petschi gelennemopanik Mbesonall welitochtittannik. Woak schela, na leep: husca nanungihhilep Haki, ntitechquo Nihillalquonk Wtenschellemall peep untschi Awossagame, ika wunipop,

woak Achsin palliwi wteltschenemen untschi Esquande Machtschicamikunk, nanne wochgitschi wulemachdappin. Wdelinaxop Sapiechtite, woak Equit likhicqui woapeleechen Gunink. Schuk Nutematangik eli wischasichtit nangihhillewak, woak wdelinaxopannik tat angellook, woak wschimopannik. Nanne nik Ochquewak littopanik: Auwenitsch pallilennemaguna ne Achsin untschi Esquande Machtschikamikunk? eli husca mechep. Woak pennamichtite, wunemenewop na Achsin metschi pallihattep. Nanne Mary Magdalena wdallemamehbellan, otchwaoapanil Simon Peter woak tacquoak Gegegimussit Jesus Ahowalatpannil, wtellapanil: Wdallemoochwawawunga Nihillalquonk untschi Machtschicamikunk, woak atta nowoatowuneeen ta ehellachtit. Schuk takanik Ochquewak mattemigepanik Machtschicamikunk, woak atta mochgawawipanil Jesus Hokey. Nanne schiwelendamichtite, newoapanil Wuskinowall lemattachpop Wtellenahawanink, woapelechen Quenihhillak achgop. Nan otchwaoapanil, woak pili Lenno Waseleechink Equit. Newentschi husca salachgihhilewak, woak achtschitawoaquehhellewak. Schuk Enschele wtellapanil nil Ochquewall: katschi wsami wischassihek; nuliwoaton, knattonawawo Jesus Wentschijeyit Nazareth, psacquitehundup; Quatsch knattonawawo Pemauchsit li Angelikik? matta jun wdappiwi; metschi amuip Elaptonetup. Undach aak, pennamook ta etegup Hokey Nihillalquonk, woak schawi allumsgak mauwi lo Gegegimatschil, woak Peterall (majawi) wtelli metschi amuin untschi Anglowoaganink. Woak loquek geniganitaguwatsch li Gallilæ, ktendatsch newoanewo. Meschatamook elquekup ili achpop Gallilee elaptonette; Na Wequisemukuk Lennowall aski miltin Machtschilissitschik Wunachguwawunk litsch psacquitehoan, woak nachi Gischquike lappitsch amuin.

Nanne meschatamenewoap Wtaptonagan, woak schawi

allumsgepanik untschi Machtschicamikunk, nachpi Wischassowoagan, woak muchi Wulelendamoaganink, woak attago auweni koecu wtellawiwawall Nechnakisgawachtitschil, eli wischassowak, woak kschamehhellewak wentschitsch woatelachtit Gegegimatschil.

Schuk Peter, woak tacquoak Gegegimgussit metschi pendawachtite Mary Magdalena elatschimuited, allumsgepanik, Machtschicamikunk pepannik. Woak eliwi kschamehhellewak, woak takan Gegegimgussit wuniganitamawall Peterall, nhittami peep Machtschicamikunk, woak loamunque wdelinquenin, wunemen Hempussall etekil; schuk atta mattemikewip. Wtenk untschi Simon Peter peep, mattemigep Machtschicamikunk, wunemenep Hempussall tspot etekil, schuk Wiechquejant pepisitup Jesus Wilink matta ne hallewip Hempussall etekil, schuk palliwi hattep wiechquepiso. Nanne woak tacquoak Gegegimgussit mattemigep na nhittami ika peep Machtschicamikunk, pennameneep woak olsettamenep, Nehellatank Hokey, eli wtallemoochwalawunga. Nanne petschi atta owoatowunewo Elekhasigil, wtellitsch amuin untschi Anglowoaganink. Nanne nik Gegegimgussitschik lappi matschipanik woak ganschelendamopanik elekup.

### SECTION 130.

Schuk Jesus metschi amuite, nanne Gendowewoagan netami Gischquike sedpokuniwi, nhittami wunentsittawawall Mary Magdalena, nil nischasch tchoak Machtandowak getisgamauwatup. Wonni lappi Machtschicamikunk pejate, nanne wunipop kotschemunk lepakop. Lepachguke, wdelhinquechin Machtschicamikunk, na wunewoap nischowall Enschelall Epitschil, woapachguwak, majauchsü, eloquechingup, woak tacquoak seksitechingup etegup Jesus Hokey. Nik wtellapanil: Ochqueu, koecu wentschi lalpakan? wtellawall: Wtejuwawunga Nihillalat woak atta nowoatowi ta ehellachtit. Metaptq-



aete gluppoqueu woapahamunk, woak wunewoap Jesus-sall Nipawitschil, schuk atta owoahawi wtelli Jesussilin. Jesus wtellawall: Ochqueu, quatsch lepakan? auwen Netonawot? Schuk litehep, wo eet ehenda Laloget Menhakehasik, woak wtellawall: Nihillalan, ki eet kpalliloochwalap? ju lil ta Ehellat, natsch nenalan. Jesus wtellawall: Mary! Nanne schawi gluppihilleu woak wtellap: Rabbuni! nan windasu, Ehoalan Master! Jesus wtellawall: katschi mischenihan: nelema ndaspiwi Nochunk. Schuk na aal Nimachtink, nil elannil: Nitsch ndaan Hokunk Nochunk, kepewo Gochuwawunk, Npatamawossink woak kiluwa Kpatamossuwawunk.

## SECTION 131.

Woak nik takanik Ochquewak neloochwechtite elemagechen, mewi woatelachtit Gegegimgussilitschil, Jesus wtenda wunakisgawawall, wtellapanil: Quawangomellohumo! Schawi otchawoapanil, Wsitink wdannewawall, woak ika li packachtechinopanik. Nanne Jesus wtellawall nil: katschi wischasihek; aak Nimachtink, mauwi lo, wentschitsch aachtit li Gallilee, natsch tenda neichgunewo.

## SECTION 132.

Elemussichtite nanne alende Nutematankpannik Utenink pepanik, woak wtatschimolchapanik mengi Pipemetonhetschik, wemi elekup. Nanne mawehellepanik, woak witsche Gegeyjumhetschik, wtakenutemenewoap, woak tepi eenhauwawall Machtagewinowall Sylbelall, wtellapanil: ktellatschimuihhimotsch: Gegegimatschil tpoku pepanik, woak ngomotemukgunenanall gewijenke. Woak Sakima pendanke, ntepilawehawunatsch woak klachauwelmellohenatsch, wentschitsch atta koecu quittamowek. Nan wteyemenewoap ne Sylbelall, woak nan wtellsine-

woap elachgegimind. Jun eli Gelonenk, na untschi abtschi ne luep talli Tschuink juke petschi.

### SECTION 133.

Woak Mary Magdalene wtachapanil Gegegimgus-sitschik nik schiwelendamopanik, woak lepakhittopanik, wtatschimolchapanik, luep: ni newoap Nehellatank woak jun ntajelaptonalgun. Schuk pendamichtite wtelli pommauchsin, woak eli wunentsitawap, atta olsettamowunewo. Woak Johanna, woak Mary, Jacob Gohessall woak takanik Ochquewak, nik Witschewotpanik, elatschimolchukhittit nik mtellen Endchitschik, woak ngutti, woak wemi takanik, wtelinamenewoap tat Gelonewoagan, woak atta olsettamowunewa.

Wtenk untschi nanne Gischquike Jesus woak neuchgussop untschi Kephas, (schita, Simon Peter.)

### SECTION 134.

Wtenk untschi nischowall Endchitschil wunentsittawoapanil pallilinoxop. Nik ijabtschi nanne Gischquik epannik Utenetittink, nischasch tchi Meil achpami untschi Jerusalem, Elewunsik Emaus. Woak Wtajakenutemenewo wemi jun Elekup. Woak penna, neli achgenu-temichtit, woak nanachtutemichtit, Jesus otchawoapanil, woak witschewoapanil. Schuk tschaninquahukuwa, wentschi atta woahachtik. Nan wtellapanil: Ta ne lewall ejachgenutemequil juni elemiehink, woak schaschiwelendamowitaxijek? Na mauchsu nachgutem, elewunsop Cleophas, wtellawall: Ki eet schuk nukti Tschepsin Jerusalem talli, atta gowoatowon Elekup kechi Gischquewi shaki? Wtellawall: Koecu ha? wtellawall: Jun untschi Jesus Wentsehijeyit Nazareth, necama eli ganschepemmetonhenep, ganschelallogenep, woak kitaptonep Getanittowit elinquenchink, woak wemi auwen. Niluna mechi Pipemetonhetschik, woak Gegey-

jumhetschik eli mekenewawall, woak gendelemawoapanil wentschi nhillind, woak psacquitehund. Schuk niluna abtschi nagatawongup wtellitsch nihillapeuhen Wtellenapejumall Israel. Jun eluwilek, ju leep metschi nacha Gischquewi. Na woak nganschilawemguna, alende Ndochquehemena, sedpokuniwi umenewoacup Machtschicamikunk, atta mochgawawipanil Hokeyall, apatschichtite luepanik : Newoawunanak Ensshellak, nik luewak, pommauchsu. Woak Alendemijenik niluna ika epannik Machtschicamikunk, woak wdelinamenewoap Ochquewak elatschimuichtit, schuk necama atta mochgawawipanil.

Nan wdelapanil : Wo guptschahhimo, woak genolhandook Ktehuwawink, wentschi matta wulistamowek Niganiweuchsitpanik Elaptonechtitup. Matta ksi Christ aski Amachachwelendank, woaksch mattemigen Wtalluwussowoaganink ? Nanne wuntschi kschiechi achgenutemauwoap wemi elekhasop untschi Moses, woak wemi Niganiweuchsitpanik, necama Hokenk wundaptonepanik. Woak giechgi pejachtite Utenetittink ejachtite, wtschukquiu tat gatta lowiu. Nanne mehemendowamawawall wtellapanil : Achpitawineen, metschi giechki wulacu, woak pechu alagischgu. Woak witsche mattemigep wentschitsch Witawemat. Woak ne talli leep witsche lemattachpите mizichtite, wunatenem Achpoan, genamo, pangenemen, woak milapanil. Nanne talli apachguehellepanik, woak wewihawoapanik. Schuk matta tschitsch wunewoawiwawall. Nanne woak littopapanik : Matta ksi nachxiwiwak Ktehennanak ajaptonalquenque talli elemiechen, mitachcaniechtaquenque wemi Elekhasigil ? Nanne schawi pachsucquipanik, lappi wtuckipanik li Jerusalem, otchawoapanil attach gutti Endchitschik, woak takanik mawunappichtitup, nik schawi luepanik : Kitschiwi nanne leu, Nihillalquonk amuip, woak Simonall wunentsittawap. Wtenk untschi atschimolchapanik

elegup elemiechink, woak elgiqui wewoahapanil enda Achpoan pangeningup.

## SECTION 135.

Schuk Wulaquike nanne netami Gischquike Gendowe-wuniwi enda mawunappichtite Gegegimgussitschik, woak Esquande tschitanahasop, eli quitajalachtit N'Tschuall; woak neli nik Nischitschik Gegegimgussitschik ajatschimuichtit, Jesus peep, wtachapanil attach ngutti Endchitschil mizichtite, lelawi epichtit wunipop woak wtellapanil: Wulangundowoagan achpitagook! Schuk husca salachgihhillewak, wischassopanik, litehepanik, Tschipey newoahhena. Woak wtellawall: Quatsch ktelgiqui quischassihhimo, woak elinaquo ajelitehajek Ktehuwawunk? Pennammok Ni Nachgall, woak Nsitall; Ni ktani, ktennik, woak pennauwik: Ntite Tschipey atta Wachtuchwepiwi, woak atta Wochgannemiwi, eli nemek ni Elsia. Metaptonete pennundelawawall nil Wunachgall woak Hopochquan, nanne wentschi wulelendamopanik Gegegimgussitschik newoachtite Nihillalquonquall. Schuk neli wulelendamichtite, woak ganschelendamichtite, woak ili atta schachachki wulistamowunewoap, wtellapanil: Golbattohhumo Michmizink? Nanne milanewoapanil pangewi Namesall epuengup, woak Amoewi Schugell, woak wunatenummenep, woak mizop talli elinquECHin-hittit. Woak Jesus gutschgunnemauiwak Pallsittamoe-woaganowawall untshi, woak eli Tschitanissilit Wdehuwawall, wentschi atta wulistawachtik nik Newoatschik wtelli lappi amulin.

Woak wtellawall nil: Jun majawi leu ehelellekup ili witaweinelegup. Eli matta a kaski pallilewi, wemitsch pakantschi lewall Elekhasikpannil untshi Nhakenk, Moses Wdappandewoaganink, Niganiweuchsitpannik, woak wemi Nachgohomewoaganink. Nanne talli tauwunnemawall Wewoatamowaganowawall wentschi nostam-

hittit Elekhasikil woak wtellapanil : Jun majawi lekhasü, Christ amachachwelendamentsch, woaksch amuin nachü Gischquike untschi Anglowoaganink, woaksch pemmetonhen Wdellewunsowoaganink, wentschitsch Hokenk gluppiechtit, woak pakitatamaxichtit Machtschilisso-woaganall wemi Ekhoewit ; nhittamitsch leu Jerusalem talli, untschitsch allemileu, woak kiluwatsch quewoadhikenewo: eleek.

Wtenk untschi (elemussite) Jesus lappi wtellawapanil : Wulangundowoagan achpitagook ! Na Nooch Elalogalitup, na woak ktellalogamellohumo. Nelaptonete walechalapanil, wtellapanil : Nateno Welsit Mtschitsank ! Auweni pakitatamagek Machtschilissowoaganall, natsch pakitatamaxowak ; woak auwenik golhattawawak Matschilissowoaganowa, nan abtschitsch hatte Hokewa wunk.

Schuk Thomas mejauchsu Endchitpanik, Gachpees Elewunsit, atta achpiwip Jesus pejate. Nanne tacquoakik Gegegimgussitschik wtellawoapanil : Newoawunap Nihilalquonk ; schuk wtellapanil : Gentsch nemane Wunachgink Mukosak enda gendatehundup, woak Nelinschgan ika pindawane, woak Hopochquanink pintschinachgegane, gentsch nolsittam.

#### SECTION 136.

Woak na untschi chasch tchi Gischguwi lappi mawehhellepanik Gegegimatschik, woak Thomas witschi. Nanne Jesus peep Esquandewall metschimhasoapanil, lelawi wunipawinep, woak luep : Wulangundowoagan achpitagook ! Wtenk untschi wtellawall Thomasall : Ju linachgel, pennau Nachgall, woak undach linachgel, Hopochquanink pintschinachgel woak katschi palistamowon, schuk wulista. Thomas nachgutem woak wtellawall : Wo Nihillalian woak Npatamawos ! Jesus wtellawall :

Golsettamen Thomas, eli Newijan : Welatenamitschik  
atta newichquik, ili wulistamenewo.

### SECTION 137.

Wtenk untschi Jesus lappi wunentsitawapanil Gegegimatschil Scheyjunuppekink giechgi Tiberiasink. Schuk ju leep wentschi wunendelapanil Hokeyall : Witawendopani Simon Peter, woak Thomas, Elewunsit Gachpees, woak Nathanael, Cana wentschijeyop untschi Gallilee, woak eliwi Zebedæi Quisall, woak nischowak tacquoak Gegegimatschil. Simon Peter wtellawall nil : Namesak natto-nawa. Wtellawawall : natsch quitschewullohhena. Nanne allumsgepanik, woak schawi pusopani Amocholunk, schuk nanne Tpoku atta ptahowewipannik. Schuk juke Gieschapanke Jesus wunipop japewi, schuk Gegegimgussitschik atta woahawiwawall wtelli Jesusin. Jesus wtellawall nil : Amemenstook, atta eet hattewi koecu Mizijek ? Nachgutemawawall : Matta. Wtellapanil : Wtellenahawanink undachqui Amocholink lanechwik Jahellap talli kpidbahhimotsch. Nan wdelahenewo, woak poawi wtinnemowunewo, eli macheli ptahowachtit Namæsak.

Nanne Gegegimgussit Jesus Ahowalatschil, wtellawall Peterall : Won Nihillalquonk. Simon Peter pendanke, wtelli Nehellatank, Hempsum wiwunambesop, eli Sopsit, woak Menuppekunk wtelaktschehellep. Schuk tacquoakik Gegegimgussitpanik Amocholink undach lachenop, eli atta wahellemattook japewink, schuk eet nischapachke tchamalige, woak wtinnemenewo Jahellap witsche Namesall japewi. Gappachtite wunemenewoap machkachtewi, Tindey woak Namæsak, woak Achpoan wochgitschi hattep. Nanne Jesus wtellapanil : peschu alende Namesak gentsch Petwequik. Simon Peter ika eep, japewi utennemenep Jahellap, wotschuwachpoak Amangamequak, nguttapachki attā palenach tnenachke woak nacha. Woak ili wtelgiqui mechelopani, ijab-

tschi matta pachgihillewip Jahellap. Jesus wtellapanil: Undach aak, wipunditamook. Schuk Gegingussitpannik atta auwen ntutemauwap; auwen Hakey? eli wuliwoahawawall necama eli Nehellatank. Nanne Jesus peep wunattenem Achpoan, milapanil, na woak Namesall. Na juke metschi nachen, Jesus wunendelapanil Hokeyall wemi Gegingmatschil (woak takanil) seki amuitup untschi Anglowoaganink.

Metschi mizichtite Jesus wtellawall Peterall: Simon, Jonas Oquisemukquon, allowiwi eet ktahowali neki Ehoalitschik? Nachgutem: Kehella Nihillalian, gowoaton ktelli ahowalan. Wtellawall: Ntiasogel Neme-mektittak. Lappi nischen wtellawall: Simon Jonas Oquisemukquon, ktahowali? Wtellawall: Kehella Nihillalian, gowoaton ktelli ahowalen. Wtellawall; Ntiasohel Nememekschummak. Lappi nachen, wtellawall: Simon, Jonas Oquisemukquon, ktahowali? Peter schiwelendamop eli nachen lapaptonamate: ktahowali? woak wtellap: Nihillalian ki wewoatawon wemi koecu, gowoaton eli ahowalen. Jesus wtellawall Ntiasohel Nememekschummak. Kitschiwi, kitschiwi ktellel: Weskinowijanep, nihillatschi knalampisihump Kakey, woak ktanep ta ejilitehajannup; schuk Kikuwinowijanetsch kschipinachsgetsch, woak pili auwen knalampiluksch, woak kteloochwalukgun li atta wingoochwewon. Jun laptonep tuppachemawapanil tatsch elangelletit, woaksch machelemoachgenimawall Patamawos. Metaptonete, wtellawall: Wtegauwil.

Schuk Peter gluppiu, woak neweap Gegingussit Jesus Ahowalatakil eli Wtegasit, nan Wdulhewink liwiechinep Wulacunipuinge, woak luenep: Nihillalian, auwenitsch getschihillalucquon? Peter wonni newotte wtellawall Jesussall: Nihillalian, tatsch ha won wtellsin? Jesus wtellawall: Ni litchaane shackachpitetsch paane,

quatsch ha untschi klachauwelendaman? schuk ki wte-gauwil. Na nuntschi Wimachtak littopanik: Won Gegigimgussit, mattatsch angellowi. Woak Jesus atta wtellawip: matta angellowi, schuk litehaane shakach-pitetsch pajane, quatsch ha untschi klachauwelendaman?

## SECTION 138.

Woak nik mtellen attach gutti Endchitschik Gegigim-gussitschik, epannik li Gallilee Wachtschunk, Jesus enda tuppachemauwap. Woak ne talli mawehhellepannik allowiwi palenach tchapachxoak Wimachtak. Nanne newoachtite, Hakink pakachtechinook; schuk alende wtschanelendamopanik. Schuk Jesus wunipawitawap, wtaptonalapanil, luep: Ni nemilgussi wemi Nihillatamoe-woagan, woak Allouchsowoagan, talli Awossagame, woak Pemhakamigek. Newentschi aak wemi Elemamek Haki, achgegimo wemi Ekhokewit woak pemetonhalo Wulelendamowaptonamik, woak sokenuppalo Wtellewun-sewoaganink Wetoochwink, woak Wequisink, woak Welsit Mtschitschangunk. Woak lohumawawak wentschitsch gelenumhittit wemi endchi tpachemolenewo. Auwen wulistanke, woak Sokenepasit, nantsch pommauchsu, woak auwen atta wulistamoque, mammuksch. Schuk nik, Wulistangik, wtelgiqui ganschilallogenewotsch: Ndellewun-sowoaganink untschi ktisgauwawaktsch Machtandowak, weskink wteijiliechsinewo, Achgokall pallilisgauwawaksch. Woak meneechtite Ehangalink, matta a pallich-guwunewo. Palsitink linachgechtite kiketowall. Woak penammook gunigischuk quitawemellohumo sekitsch hatte Haki. Wtenk untschi neuchgussop untschi Allogalgussit Jacobus.

## SECTION 139.

Nanne Jesus metschi newinachk tchokunak shaki wunentsitawoapanil Elogalatschil, woak wakenutemawoa-



panil elek Patamawos Sakimawoagan; nan mamtschitsch mawemapanil talli Jerusalem, wtenda kitschimanep wentschitsch matta palliaachtit untschi Jerusalem, schuk petocht tit Wetochwink elgukpannik necama elsittawachtitup Eluwetup: Pennamook npetalogalatsch Kakewawunk li Elqueku Nooch; schuk kiluwa Utenink Jerusalem achpik, shaki Hokunk untschi achogaquek Wdallewussowoagan. Ntitechquo Johannes sisokenepaluetup nachpi Mbi; Schuk kiluwa ksokenepasihhimotsch Welsitschi Metschitschangunk, matta chelokunakhake juke untschi. Nanne ni Wawunappitschik ntutemauwoapanik, luepik: Nihillalijenk, na eet likhiquitsch laphatton Israel wsakimawoagan? Schuk Wtellapanil: Atta kiluwa tepsiwunewo wentschi Woatawek elgiqui tpisquihilleu, na Wetochemuxit nechoha, schuk wunihillatamen. Schuk kiluwa gemilgussihimotsch Welsit Mtschitschank Wulanittowoagan, wonnitsch wtachogaguwa, woak quewoadhikenewotsch untschi Nhakey talli Jerusalem, woak wemi Tschuink Uteneyan, woak Samaria, ika petschi Wikhakamika.

Nan wdalanemochwalawall li Bethania, wtenda espinochgep, woak wulapensohenepanil. Nanne eli wulapensohete, aspenuxop elinguechinhiittup, woak Achgumhok wunatenukgun wentschi wdalanewoanewoap, Hokunk natenuxinep li Awossagame, woak wulemachdappin Getanittowit, Wtellenahawanink. Woak eli nosawinguwamachtit elemussite li Awossagame, penpa, nischowall Lennowall awoapachguwak na witsche ni poak, nik luepanik: Kiluwa Gallilee Wentschilennowijek, quatsch ju Nipawijek woak Linquechinek li Awossagame? Won Jesus, gentsch natenuxop untschi kiluwa li Awossagame, nannetsch woak ktelinawanewo lappi pate, elgiqui knewonewoap aspite li Awossagame.

Nanne Hakink pakachtehbellewak petsch Wuschginguwawunk, woak lappi wtuckiwak li Jerusalem, muchi

Wulelendamoganink untschi Wachtschunk Elewunsit Olive, na Pechuwat untschi Jérusalem, elgiqui schakoochwén Sabbathdek Gischquike. Woak abtschi achpöpanik Patamoewigawanink wulakenimawall, machelemoachgenimawall Patamawossall; woak Welsit Mtschitschank metschi sogaheninde allumsgepanik woak pemetonhenewoap wemi Elemamek Haki. Woak Nihillalquonk witalogemawall, woak wulamoewiechtonep Aptonagan untschi Ganschelallogewoaganall.

FINIS.

